

The  
Consolidated Index  
To the Records of the  
Genealogical Office  
Dublin, Ireland  
Chapters  
A – B – C

Compiled by  
**Virginia Wade McAnlis**

Published by  
Virginia Wade McAnlis  
82 Gunn Road  
Port Angeles WA 98362  
360 – 452 - 2953

For all of those who have waited  
so long to be found

Copyright Virginia R. McAnlis 1994  
All rights reserved. No part of this  
publication may be copied,  
reproduced or transmitted in any form  
or by any means, without permission  
of the author/publisher

**Manuscript numbers included  
in the consolidated index  
and their corresponding film numbers**

The following list of manuscripts are those which are included in the Consolidated Index, insofar as they have been fully and correctly originally indexed. The microfilm call numbers for both the National Library of Ireland (NL) and the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, UT, USA (SLC) are also given. GO MS numbers not showing a National Library number must be accessed through the Manuscript Reading Room and is at the discretion of the Chief Herald

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds	SLC100197
---	-----------

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol.			
----------------------------------	--	--	--

GO MSS 64-65	NL 8286	GO MSS 64-67	SLC100160
GO MSS 66-69	NL 8287	GO MSS 68-71	SLC100161
GO MSS 70-73	NL 8288	GO MSS 72-76	SLC100162
GO MSS 74-78	NL 8289	GO MSS 77-79	SLC100163
GO MS 79	NL 8290		

GO MS 93-97 Chaos			
-------------------	--	--	--

GO MSS 93-95 only NL 8290A			
----------------------------	--	--	--

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms			
---	--	--	--

GO MSS 103-106			SLC100201
GO MSS 107-109	NL 8291	GO MSS 107-109	SLC100202
GO MSS 110-111a	NL 8292	GO MSS 110-111a	SLC100203
GO MSS 111a-111c	NL 8293	GO MSS 111b-111c	SLC100204
GO MSS 111d-111f	NL 8294	GO MSS 111d-111e	SLC100205
		GO MSS 111f-111g	SLC100238

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) NL 8295			
---	--	--	--

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches			
-----------------------------	--	--	--

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I NL 8296			
---	--	--	--

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II NL 8296			
--	--	--	--

GO MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III NL 8296-8297			
--	--	--	--

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I NL 8310			
--	--	--	--

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II NL 8310			
---	--	--	--

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III NL 8311			
--	--	--	--

GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV NL 8311			
---	--	--	--

GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V NL 8311			
--	--	--	--

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations			
--------------------------------------	--	--	--

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations			
--------------------------------------	--	--	--

GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 not filmed			
--	--	--	--

GO MS 213 Antrim Families SLC100113			
-------------------------------------	--	--	--

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees		
	GO MSS 215-216	SLC100134
	GO MSS 217-219	SLC100135
GO MS 220-222 Milesian		SLC100136
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts		
Vol. 1-4	GO MSS 223-226	SLC100103
Vol. 5-8	GO MSS 227-230	SLC100104
Vol. 9-11	GO MSS 231-233	SLC100105
Vol. 12-14	GO MSS 234-236	SLC100106
Vol. 15-16	GO MSS 237-238	SLC100107
Vol. 17-19	GO MSS 239-241	SLC100108
Vol. 20-21	GO MSS 242-243	SLC100109
Vol. 22-24	GO MSS 244-246	SLC100110
Vol. 25-28	GO MSS 247-250	SLC100111
Vol. 29-32	GO MSS 251-254	SLC100112
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1		
	GO MSS 261-263	SLC100116
	GO MSS 264-265	SLC100117
	GO MSS 266-267	SLC100118
	GO MSS 268-269	SLC100119
	GO MSS 270-273	SLC100120
	GO MSS 274-276	SLC100121
GO MS 278 Ball MSS	Item 1	SLC100137
GO MS 279 Stephens MSS	Item 2	SLC100137
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS	Item 1-7	SLC100138
GO MS 282-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2		
	GO MSS 292-294	SLC100129
	GO MSS 295-296	SLC100130
	GO MSS 297-298	SLC100131
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books	not filmed	
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS	Item 1	SLC100141
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS	Item 2	SLC100141
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS	Items 2-3	SLC100144
GO MS 406 Carmichael MSS	Item 1	SLC100144
GO MS 412 Barry MSS	Item 1	SLC100145
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS	Items 2-5	SLC100145
GO MS 436 Irwin A		SLC100146
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS		SLC100146
GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W	Items 2-17	SLC100241
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota)	Item 1	SLC100196

GO MS 527 McLysaght MSS	not filmed	
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees	Items 6-7	SLC100212
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees	Items 2-5	SLC100153
GO MS 647 Heard Collection	Item 2	SLC100156
Loose Pedigrees		
	A-C	SLC100242
	D-G	SLC100243
	H-I	SLC100244
	Mc-R	SLC100245
	S-W	SLC100246

## FOREWORD

Before diving into the Consolidated Index itself, a few words of explanation are probably in order. Those readers who have not yet had occasion to dip into the wonders to be found in the Manuscripts of the Genealogical Office will, of course, not understand why a consolidated index is necessary. Those of you who are trying to follow a family through the Manuscripts, however, will hopefully find this consolidation a happy shortcut to discovering where information on a given surname is likely to be found.

Friends who have become aware of this project have commented that this is a repository that is largely misunderstood as to its value to the researcher in family history. It is true that the body of records was gathered primarily for the benefit, originally, of the Kings of Arms to determine heraldic rights. However, there is a great deal of value and interest to the family history researcher, whether or not you believe the individuals to be titled. The very fact that there are 331 surnames beginning with A, 986 B's, and 925 C's will illustrate the fact that records of a great number of persons other than nobility and landed gentry are to be found in this repository, along with a good sprinkling of records of those living in England!

A disclaimer first, however: no guarantee is made that the references given are correct. The material herein has simply been copied from the original multitude of indexes and no attempt was made to verify numbers or page numbers.

What has been included? That determination was something of a puzzle, but I made an arbitrary determination to start with the indexes listed by John Grenham on pages 74 and 75 of his TRACING YOUR IRISH ANCESTORS. Mr. Grenham has solved part of the problem by including the manuscript number for each reference. No effort was made to include the material to be found in Hayes MANUSCRIPT SOURCES – this consolidation is likely to become quite unwieldy

without it, and Hayes' work is relatively easy to find and to work with.

Film call numbers, both for the National Library of Ireland (NL) and the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, UT, U.S.A. (SLC) are found in the section of this book entitled "Manuscript Numbers included in the Consolidated Index and their Corresponding Film Numbers". There are a few references for which there are no film numbers because the particular record has not been filmed up to this time, and it will be necessary to consult the original records in those cases, either personally or by use of a paid genealogist.

The following are the Indexes which have been included:

**GO MS 117.** Mr. Grenham points out that much of the material in this index duplicates material found in other more frequently used indexes, but he gave a list of those items not included in other indexing efforts, and it is these items which I have picked out of GO MS 117. An interesting sidelight: In skimming through the film containing GO MS 117, I found that there are two versions of GO MS 117. I have used the second version because it includes all of the items listed by Mr Grenham as follows:

Antrim Families GO MS 213  
Fisher MSS, GO MSS 280-85  
Irish Arms at the College of Heralds GO MS 37  
Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) GO MS 526  
Heraldic Sketches GO MS 125  
Betham Letter Books GO MS 362-78  
Ecclesiastical Visitations GO MS 198-9  
Reynell MSS, GO MS 445.

Both versions of GO MS 117 are found along with GO MSS 115 and 116 on SLC #100188.

The references in GO MS 115 will be added at a later date. GO MS 116 was not used because it is unfinished. If it appears that there is information to be found there that is not duplicated elsewhere, it will be added also at a later date.

**GO MS 148 Index to O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua.** The material referred to is found in GO MS 145 (Vol. I), GO MS 146 (Vol. II), and GO MS 147 (Vol. III). I have used the index found at the end of Vol. III since it appears to be more complete. I have included the volume numbers here because all of the references begin with a Roman numeral which refers to the volume, followed by an Arabic numeral which refers to the page number in the particular volume.

**GO MS 255-60 Index to Alliances in Prerogative Wills** (Betham). If you have had occasion to investigate this index, you will recall it as being titled "**Collectanea Genealogica**" with no reference to either alliances or wills. The index itself is two page spread of volume and page numbers, which I have shorthanded into

references which look like 3/101 or 15/210. The first number is the volume number and the second the page number in that volume. See the film number listing, as I have broken down what volumes are on what films – each volume is one manuscript, but the manuscript numbers are not the same as the volume numbers. What you will find in the records themselves is an abstract by Mr. Betham of the original will giving names and relationships of those mentioned in the will, which he used to formulate the sketch pedigrees found in other notebooks mentioned below. I understand that in some cases it has been found that he didn't copy down all the information in the original will, but this is what we have unless a copy of the original turns up somewhere. There is also a ten volume item labelled simply "Lodge" which I have included in the hope that I will find the underlying material before this work goes to press. What I can tell you now is that it does not refer to Lodge's Peerage. See film number SLC #100113 for the index, and GO MSS 223 through 256 for the abstracts. See the film number listing for specific references. Mr. Grenham points out that these MMS are also indexed by Vicar, although upon investigation, Mr. Vicar shows only the name of the deceased and year of death.

**GO MS 386 Index to Funeral Entries.** Here again the actual title on the index is "**Register of the Baronetage**". This is a particularly interesting and helpful index as it includes a remarkable amount of genealogical information in the index itself, which I have in turn transferred into the Consolidated Index due to concern that the researcher might miss it by not looking at the index after using the Consolidated Index. Almost all entries include the year of death and the place. Also there are items such as who the husband or wife was, where the residence was, who the father was and which son or daughter the individual was - it is just unfortunate that such information is not there for everyone! The references are to GO MS 64 through 79, one volume per MS like the Collectanea Genealogica, and run from the years 1588 to 1729 with some exceptions, as follows:

GO MS 64	Vol. 1	1588-1617
GO MS 65	Vol. 2	1597-1603
GO MS 66	Vol. 3	1604-1622
GO MS 67	Vol. 4	1651-1682
GO MS 68	Vol. 5	1622-1633
GO MS 69	Vol. 6	1633-1652
GO MS 70	Vol. 7	1636-1639
GO MS 71	Vol. 8	1639-1641
GO MS 72	Vol. 9	1640-1663
GO MS 73	Vol. 10	1659-1689
GO MS 74	Vol. 11	1672-1681 Arms/Irish Peers
GO MS 75	Vol. 12&13	1683-1691
GO MS 76	Vol. 14	1651-1669, 1787
GO MS 77	Vol. 15	from 1861
GO MS 78	Vol. 16	"A"
GO MS 79	Vol. 17	1622-1729

The index found on film number SLC #100142, and see the film number listing for specific references.

**GO MS 422-3 Index to Arms** registered at the Genealogical Office. In attempting to locate this index I stumbled into MS 110, 111 and 111a-b-c-d-e-f-g which are indexed in their individual volumes. I then discovered that this series actually begins with MS 103. My references end with MS 111e because 11f is illegible and 111g has no index. These latter disabilities I hope to rectify at a later date. The references refer to material in the same volume.

**GO MS 470** – This is the index one is usually first referred to, and put off by! It is in three parts, each part indexing different manuscripts which are listed in order of Manuscript Number in the film number listing. Although the index is typewritten, a considerable amount of information has been handwritten in, including the relevant manuscript numbers.

I have made little or no comment with regard to content or value since what is valuable to my research may be of no value to yours, and vice-versa. Also, as we all know, it's the little clues that add up to an eventual body of knowledge. If you have questions or comments, I will welcome them since this project is only of value to those who use it, and I recognize that it will only be used if it conveys what you need to know.

AACHER

A-1

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms p. 70

AADES

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 100

ABBEY

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 293

ABBOTT

GO MS 412 Barry GO MSS p. 5

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/331, 3/127, 5/14, 9/194, 12/104,  
14/281, 15/132, 31/337, 32/277

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 46

of Co. Tipperary

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees p. 6

ABDEY

Mrs. - see Pollen

ABECKITT

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 271

ABEL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/278, 19/86, 21/237

ABELRAM

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 7/13

ABERCORN

Earl of - see Hamilton

ABERCROMBY

see Cromwell

ABERCROMWAY

see Tothill

ABERDEEN

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.273

ABERGAVENNY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/205

ABERIGH

GO MS Heraldic Sketches p. 280

ABERNETHY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/86, 20/14, 28/143

ABIGAIL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/259

ABLEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/291

ABNEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/75

ABRAHALT

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 273

ABRAHAM

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 288

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 208, 221

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/199

John - buried Dublin 1597

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

ABSON	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/286
ACCLOME	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/148
ACHERLEY	
A-2	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 3/100
ACHESON	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 287-8
MS111d,	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms GO MS 111c, p.91 -GO p. 27
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/64, 4/154, 7/241, 9/175, 14/272, 21/317, 25/30, 26/83, 30/155 - Lodge 2/63, 4/13, 5/116
of Co. Armagh	
	GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees Vol. I, p. 41
Baron Gosford of Market-Hill, Co. Armagh	
	GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 48
Earl of Gosford	
	GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 87
Viscount Gosford	
	GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 1 - 280
Archibald, Sir - marr. 1. Agnes Verner, 2. Margaret Hamilton buried	
	Co. Armagh 1634
	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
ACHINDEN	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/230
ACHINLECK	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/141
ACHMUTY	
11/197,	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/334, 3/204, 6/271, 9/202, 10/53, 12/70, 13/147, 15/219, 16/83, 21/183 - Lodge 4/219, 6/69
ACHROYD	
ACKLAM	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 280
ACLAND	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/147
ACLESON	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/192, 23/199
ACLIN	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/402
ACLINE	GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.67
ACTON	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/208
	GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.612
	GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p.18, 45, 120, 126, 148, 162
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/70, 15/137, 20/390, 27/255,
30/422-	
Lodge MSS 4/65, 7/19	

ADAIR/ADAIRE

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 193  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. W, p. 162  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/284, 3/202, 10/152, 13/168, 18/44,  
19/189, 20/46, 22/357, 24/4, 27/303 – Lodge 5/284, 10/37, CON  
311

of Co. Antrim

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees Vol. I, p. 49

of Loghamore, Co. Donegal

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. III, p. 59

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Adair/Adaire - cont'd.

A-3

of Kinhilt, Wigtonshire

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 235

of Ballymenagh, Co. Antrim

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 235 – Vol.

XII p. 38

of Flixton Hall, Suffolk

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 37

Loose Pedigrees

of Loughanmore, Co. Antrim

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 41

of Hollybrook, Co. Wicklow

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 43

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees p. 4

Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 44

ADAM

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 20

of London

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 113 et seq.

ADAMS

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III, V

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 8, 35, 146

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 115, 163, 287

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations Vol. I, p. 660, 681

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations Vol. II, p. 213

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 9, 88, 111, 145, 161

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts, 1/5, 3/10, 4/99, 5/22, 6/4, 7/29, 11/172,

12/42,

13/230, 15/184, 16/204, 18/301, 19/25, 20/327, 22/401, 25/148, 13/230,

15/184, 16/204, 18/301, 19/25, 20/327, 22/401, 25/148, 27/333, 28/68,

31/59 – Lodges MSS 6/161

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 29 – Vol. 111e, p.

217

Mary – buried Dublin 1615

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Mary – husband Stanhope Mill, buried Dublin 1630

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 258

- of Cos. Clare, Limerick, Cork  
     GO MS 457 Molony Misc. Peds p. 138  
 of Limerick  
     Loose Pedigrees
- ADAMSON**  
 26/65,  
     GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 63, 161  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts, 5/278, 8/267, 9/207, 13/247, 19/150,  
     28/164 – Lodges 5/45  
 of Moate, Dublin  
     GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees
- ADARE**  
 ADARE  
     Viscount  
     GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2 p. 16
- ADCOCK**  
 A-4  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/234
- ADDAS**  
 ADDERLEY  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/134  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/38, 15/309 – Lodges 5/224, 6/26  
     of Co. Cork  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees Vol. I, p. 35  
     of Innishannon, Co. Cork  
     GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 228
- ADDIS**  
 ADDISON  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/3  
     GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 288  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/84 – Lodges MSS 5/241
- ADEANE**  
 ADERN  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge CON 89
- ADERSON**  
 ADFRAY  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 277  
 ADISH  
     Thomas – buried Co. Dublin 1616  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
- ADKINS**  
 ADLERCRON  
     GO MS 223-54 Bentham Will Abstracts 1/11  
     of Co. Meath  
     Loose Pedigrees
- ADLIN**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/157

ADOHADE	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 285
ADRIAN	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/305, 14/213, 17/175, 20/112
AGAR	GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 22, 367 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 69 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 262 GO MS 103 - 111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 63
James of York	GO MS 93-97 Chaos IV p. 183 (Funeral Entry)
Viscount Clifden	GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 48, 150
Baron Clifden, Co. Kilkenny	GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 56
Baron Callan	GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 264
Baron Somerton	GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 478
Agar – cont'd	
A-5	of Goren, Co. Kilkenny GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 127
AGARD	
18/7 –	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/211, 4/266, 6/401, 8/348, 14/101, Lodges MSS 1/183, 3/147, 4/18, 6/69, 8/39, 9/52
of Grangegorman, Co. Dublin	GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees Vol. I, p.1
AGER	
AGGAS	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/206
AGHOE	GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 69
AGIT	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodges 7/38.
AGLIONBY	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/148.
AGNEW	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/305
19/7,	GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 119 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110 p. 130 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/272, 11/64, 13/47, 6/311, 17/187, 21/201, 24/140, 26/86, 31/233, 32/74 – Lodges 6/211
of Lochnaw	GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. II, pp. 1-9
of Havlish Hall	Loose Pedigrees
AGUILAR	GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 469
AIBOURN	

AIDY	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/112
AIGOIN	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/367
AIKEN	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/227 – Lodge 6/25
	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 83, 84
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/155, 18/342, 30/33.
	David – buried Dublin 1654
	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 8, 1, 16
AILESBURY	of Frston, Warwickshire
	GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 125
AILMORE	GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 445
AILWARD – see also AYLWARD	GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 68
AIMES	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/3
AINSLEY	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 281
AINSWORTH	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 296
Ainsworth – cont'd	
	A-6 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/83
AIRAY	GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
AISH	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/206, 3/215
AITKINS	
	GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Ar MS (Fota) p. 95
AKENHEAD	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/75 – Lodge MSS 5/151
AKINGS	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/169
ALAND	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/336, 7/150. 18/25 – Lodge MSS
2/91	
	of Waterford
	GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 4
ALBERT	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/207
ALBONOGH	
	of Rathlee, Co. Sligo
	GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees Vol. I, p. 47
ALBUT	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/253
ALCOCK	
	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 50
	GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 371
	GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 340, 356

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/4, 2/18, 3/237, 4/69, 5/32, 6/402,  
 7/34,  
 9/159, 10/263, 13/93, 14/126, 15/65, 16/122, 18/25, 19/241,  
 21/348,  
 22/139, 25/166, 27/39, 32/191 – Lodge 2/91, 4/29, 5/55  
 Stowell – Riversdale  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 132, 158  
 of Dublin  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 53  
 of Wilton, Co. Wexford  
     GO MS 279 Stephens MSS  
         Nicholas of Drogheda, buried 1616  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
- ALCOCKE**  
 of London & Clonmel  
     GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I  
 Surrey (& Stawell)  
     Loose Pedigrees  
 Waterford  
     GO MS 496-511 Box A B
- ALDAY**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/59
- ALDBOROUGH**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/4, 28/298  
 Earl of  
     GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 168  
     GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS Vol. IV, p. 166
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- ALDER**  
 A-7  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/193
- ALDERCRON**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/94 – Lodge 2/103, 5/138
- ALDERSEY**  
     GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 144, 158  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/162, 16/273  
 of Co. Westmeath  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees Vol. I, p. 43  
 Miss – husband Mr. Waddington. Buried Dublin 1660  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- ALDERSON**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/150, 6/87
- ALDRICH**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/323, 12/17
- ALDRIDGE**  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 32, 191, 193  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 1/207
- ALDRIS**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/199
- ALDWELL**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/392
- ALDWINKLE**

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/180

**ALDWITH** GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/11

**ALDWORTH** GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3 Misc p. 311  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/29, 4/60, 6/317, 9/316, 10/318,  
20/208,  
22/111 – Lodge 3/57, 6/145, 7/62

of Co. Cork  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS p.1  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees Vol.1, p. 36

List of deaths  
GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3 Misc p. 312

Richard, Sir – wife Anne Mervin. Res: Newmarket, Buried Co. Cork 1629  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

**ALEBIN** GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/199

**ALEN** of Palmerstown, Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 256-258

**ALESFORD** GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 101

**ALET** GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/114

**ALEXANDER** GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 137, 277, 288  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XV, p. 57  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS pp. 148, 161, 162  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms p. 86  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/350, 3/272, 4/150, 8/63, 10/53,  
14/314,  
17/65, 18/340, 20/183, 21/351, 22/81, 24/161, 30/286 –  
Alexander – cont'd

A-8  
of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, pp. 169-170, 173

of New Ross, Co. Wexford  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 169

Wexford & Galway  
Loose Pedigrees

Earl of Stirling  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, pp. 171-172

of Derry  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 173

Maryville, Co. Galway  
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 1

Viscount Caledon  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 54

Baron Caledon  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 272

Earl of Caledon  
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 183

- of Londonderry  
     Loose Pedigrees  
 Baron Menstrie  
     Loose Pedigrees  
 Jerome, Sir – wife Miss Havers. Buried Dublin 1670  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 Lady – see Havers  
     Funeral Entries Index
- ALFREY**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/365  
     Miss – husband Mr. Bevins. Buried Dublin 1664  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- ALGEO**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/202
- ALINGTON**  
     Lord of Killard  
         GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 90  
         of Horseheath, Cambridgeshire  
             GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 91
- ALISON**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 3/89, 4/64, 5/257
- ALITON, de**  
     GO MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III, p. 500, 506
- ALKER**  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 104
- ALLAN** – see also **ALLEYN**  
     GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.137, 206
- ALLARDRIER**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/223
- ALLEENE**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/72
- ALLEET**  
     Mr. – buried Dublin 1657
- Alleet – cont'd  
     A-9                   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- ALLEN**  
     GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 75  
         GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 74, 140  
         GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIV, p. 239  
         GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations pp. 103, 120, 122, 139, 149, 151, 185,  
         187,  
             370  
         GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 342  
         GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol.110 p. 86, 221 –  
             p. 82 – Vol. 111a p. 10  
         GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/88, 2/105, 3/27, 4/49, 5/27, 6/90,  
         7/112,  
             8/139, 9/64, 10/212, 11/218, 12/230, 13/134, 14/305, 15/65,  
         16/51,  
             17/92, 18/3, 19/409, 20/261, 21/111, 22/ 281, 24/156, 25/45,  
             26/70, 27/115, 28/108, 30/36, 31/45 – Lodge 2/19, 4/28, 5/77,  
         6/143,  
             7/103, 9/17, 10/61

- of Allenswood, Co. Kildare  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees Vol. 1, p. 2  
 of Cavan, Co. Tipperary, Dublin  
     GO MS 278 Ball MSS  
 Co. Cavan  
     GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3 Misc – p. 184  
 of Co. Cork  
     GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I  
     Loose Pedigrees  
 Dublin & Co. Dublin  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees Vol. 1-4  
 of Kildare  
     GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2 p. 18  
 Grant of Arms  
     GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5 p. 27  
 Norfolk  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees Vol. 1-4  
 of Killowhing, Co. Tipperary  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VII p.404 – Vol.  
 XVI p. 26
- Co. Tipperary (see Webb Env.)  
     Loose Pedigrees  
     GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3 Misc p. 185  
 of Dublin  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VII p. 406 – Vol.  
 XVI p. 261
- Allenscorte  
     GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. V p. 93  
 Co. Wexford  
     GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3 Misc p. 187  
 Viscount  
     GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 299  
     GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 14, 68, 163  
 Giles – buried Dublin 1600  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2  
 Mrs. Giles – see Mary Gray  
     Funeral Entries Index  
 James – wife Miss Barnewall. Buried 1663  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Allen – cont'd  
 A-10  
 John – res. Co. Kildare. Buried 1616  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1,3  
 John – wife Mary Walshe. Buried Co. Kildare 1636  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17  
 Mrs. John – see Dillon  
     Funeral Entries Index  
 Matthew - son & heir of Thomas Allen of Dublin. Wife Miss Gerrott. Buried Dublin  
     1636  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Mrs. Stephen – see Elizabeth Richmond  
     Funeral Entries Index  
 Thomas – buried Dublin 1634

- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
Thomas, Sir – buried Co. Kildare 1626  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
Mrs. Thomas – see Mary Gerrot  
Funeral Entries Index  
Mrs. Thomas – see Margaret Ash  
Funeral Entries Index  
Lady Thomas – see Mary Fleming  
Funeral Entries Index  
no name given – buried 1686  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14
- ALLENET GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/262
- ALLENSON GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/43, 28/95
- ALLETT GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 292
- ALLEY GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 27  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 3, 9  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 370  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 141  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/95, 11/277, 16/332, 26/290 –
- Lodge 10/17  
of Dublin GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
- ALLEYN  
of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
- ALLFORDSON GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/42
- ALLINGHAM GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/207, 9/120, 28/165
- ALLINGTON GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/58
- ALLISON GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/253, 15/46, 10/330
- ALLON GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/233
- ALLOSA GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/113
- ALLOWAY GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 158  
A-11 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/234, 13/314, 25/206
- ALLWYN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/190
- ALMER  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 72  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 48  
of Almer  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 343, 346

ALNUT	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/208
ALPHA	
of London	
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5 p. 72	
ALPIN – (see McGregor)	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/283
ALPS	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/24, 17/173
ALSMONEY	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/140
ALSON	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/236
ALSOP	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 289
ALSTON	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/292, 4/240
ALTAMONT	
Earl of (Browne)	
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 30	
ALTHAM	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/174, 24/325
ALURK	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/81
ALVAREA	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/193
AMARANT	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/103
AMBRANDEY	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/199
AMBROSE	
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 282	
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. L, p 22	
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms p. 59	
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/142, 24/62 – Lodge 5/230, 6/79	
of Co. Kerry & Dublin	
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 272	
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I p. 46	
AMET	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/269
AMINET	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/352
AMIRALD	
A-12	
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/175	
AMORY	
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV, p. 279	
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/148, 13/161	
of Co. Clare & Co. Kerry	
GO MS 360 Sadleir Pedigrees p. 611	
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 3	

- of Garryard, Co. Kerry  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 224  
 Bunratty, Co. Clare  
 Dublin & Boston, America  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 225
- AMSTER**
- of Charleville, Co. Cork  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 332
- AMYOTT**
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/57
- ANDERSON**
- GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 241  
     GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 73, 98  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 90  
     GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 652, 661  
     GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 268, 421, 463  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 73 – MS  
 111e,  
     p. 139  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/314, 5/81, 6/395, 7/344, 8/55,  
 9/135,  
     11/297, 12/31, 13/157, 14/59, 16/185, 17/61, 20/299, 22/403,  
 23/153,  
     24/4, 25/227, 26/287, 27/303, 30/25, 31/134 –  
     Lodge MSS 3/233, 4/212, 5/19, 9/13
- of Fermoy, Co. Cork  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 130
- see Bolton of Waterford
- GO MS 496-511 Box A B
- of ? and Antrim  
     GO MS 112 Brook (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 98
- Macaulay
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 85
- ANDERTON**
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/203
- ANDOE**
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/53
- ANDRE**
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats Of Arms (Fota) p. 120  
     GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 121, 135, 138, 180, 202, 208
- ANDREW**
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 70  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 262  
     GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 1, 45, 65, 123, 107, 290  
     GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 316
- of Charwelton & Bishop of Ferns  
     GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 446
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- Andrew – cont'd
- A-13
- of Co. Clare & Bishop of Leighlin  
     GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3 Misc p. 366

ANDREWS

- |                |  |
|----------------|--|
| 111a, p. 3, 72 | GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms MS 111, p. 111- MS           |
| 8/129,         | GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/41, 2/192, 3/310, 5/109, 6/166,       |
| 19/7,          | 10/332, 12/263, 13/47, 14/50, 15/265, 16/329, 17/110, 18/263,              |
|                | 21/256, 22/105, 28/62, 30/105 – Lodge 3/65, 4/238, 5/62, 7/37              |
|                | of Comber, Co. Down  |
|                | GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XVI, p. 261            |
|                | of Ratheny, Kings Co.  |
|                | GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees Vol. 574                                   |
|                | Ellenor – husband Abel Ram. Buried Co. Wexford 1686                        |
|                | GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14                               |
|                | Henry – buried Dublin 1634   |
|                | GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 10                                    |
| ANDY           | Thomasine Elizabeth – husband Rt.Hon. Richard Butler, Visct. Mountgarrett. |
|                | Buried 1625  |
|                | GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17                                    |
| ANGELL         | GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/51                                   |
| ANGIER         | of Norfolk & London  |
|                | GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2 p.1  |
|                | of London  |
|                | GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5 p. 22  |
|                | GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3 p. 94  |
| ANGLESEA       | Lord Longford  |
|                | GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 45                               |
| ANGLY          | GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/261                                   |
| ANGULO, de     | GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/122                                   |
| ANGUS          | of Kilbixie  |
|                | GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI, p .82              |
| ANISTER        | GO MSS 436 Irwin p. 175  |
|                | GO MSS 437 Irwin – Pt I & V  |
| ANJOU          | of Mollane, Co. Limerick   |
|                | GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I. p. 38                               |
| ANKERS         | Count of   |
|                | GO MS 436 Irwin A pp. 217-218  |
| ANKETEL        | GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 480, 602                           |
|                | GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 421, 464                           |
|                | GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 258   |

9/203,

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Anketel – cont'd

A-14

11/208, 17/33, 18/136, 19/429, 20/425, 22/372 –

Lodge 4/70, 5/89

of Co. Cork

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I. p. 39

John – buried Co. Cork 1638

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

ANNALLY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/88

Baron (Gore)

GO MS 185 Lord Entries Vol. III, p. 220

ANNANDALE

Earl of (Johnston)

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I. p. 44

ANNESLEY

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 85

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 273, 31

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS Vol. IV, p. 248

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 120

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 68 – Vol.

111b, p. 15

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/53, 3/248, 5/172, 6/65, 8/221.

9/171, 10/46,

12/23, 14/367, 17/142, 18/200, 20/330, 21/326, 24/221, 28/301,

30/264,

32/39 – Lodge MSS 1/4, 3/99, 4/61, 5/197, 6/22, 7/10, 8/23, 9/103

Count of Anglesey

GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3 Misc – p. 95 et seq.

Earl

GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 350

Earl of Altham

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 171

Lord of Annesley, etc

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. V, p. 109 et seq.

Loose Pedigrees

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 189

Lord Altham

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 91

of Uxbridge

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. V, p. 114

Shafto

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. V, p. 116

Earl of

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, 176

Earl of Mountmorris

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 394

Lady Elizabeth – husband Hon. Alexander MacDonnell. Buried Dublin 1672

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14, 16

Lady Francis – see Dorothea Philips

- Funeral Entries Index
- Mrs. Francis – buried c.16 (date incomp.) see Deborah Jones  
 Funeral Entries Index and Vols. 13, 14
- Jane – dau. of Lord Mountmorris. Buried Co. Wexford 1630  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- ANNERS**  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 72  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 212, 230
- ANNITAGE**  
**A-14**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/199
- ANNSTEAD**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/105
- ANSDELL**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/348
- ANSLEY**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/153
- ANSON**  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 268
- ANSTACE**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/47 – Lodge 5/279
- ANSTER**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/112  
 of Kilmallock, Co. Limerick  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 282
- ANSTRAY**  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 269
- ANTHOINE**  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 9
- ANTHONY**  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 9  
 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 141  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/52, 4/45
- ANTIAM**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/13
- ANTISELL**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/20
- ANTRIM**  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS Vol. IV, p. 238  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 30, 215  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/196, 21/285 – Lodge 2/151, 5/216  
 Earl of (see MacDonnell)  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 25  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 105
- Marquess of (MacDonell)  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol.III, p. 168
- ANTROBUS**  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 63  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/180, 4/185, 24/428, 27/121, 32/206

–

ANYON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/227  
of Dublin  
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 2

APEICE  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I. p. 30

APHUGH  
Rice – Provost Marshall of the Army. Buried 1597  
Funeral Entries Vol. 2  
Mrs. Rice - see Mary Brereton  
Funeral Entries Index

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Aphugh – cont'd  
A-15  
Mrs. Rice – see Elizabeth Philipot  
Funeral Entries Index

APJOHN  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 129  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/246, 8/218, 13/249, 17/334, 20/108

APPERSON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/69

APPLEBY  
GO MS Heraldic Sketches p. 282  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/209, 26/267

APPLEYARD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/186

APRICHARD  
of Queens Co.  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 30

APSLEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/85 – Lodge 6/49 or 119

ARABIN  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 262  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/144, 8/302, 9/179, 10/46

ARBUCKLE  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 289  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/221, 13/9, 31/261, 32/56 – Lodge  
4/92,  
6/215, 9/96  
of Belfast  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 5

ARBUTHNOT  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 17  
Co. Mayo  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI V, p. 243  
Loose Pedigrees  
Viscount  
Loose Pedigrees

ARCHBOLD  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 69  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 150, 301

12/213,  
26/275,  
14/351, 15/11, 16/87, 17/27, 18/306, 22/176, 23/56, 24/63,  
27/81, 30/166 – Lodge 1/99, 2/152  
of Templecargy, Co. Wicklow  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I. p. 7  
Mylerstown, Co. Kildare  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 8  
Rahineglock, Co. Cavan  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 9  
Mayn, Co. Westmeath  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 10  
Dorothy – husband Murtagh O’Cullen. Buried Co. Wicklow 1622  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
Edmond – buried 1617  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
Edward – res. Co. Wicklow. Buried 1623

Archbold – cont’  
A-16 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17  
Mrs. Theobald – see Katherine Walsh  
Funeral Entries Index  
Walter – buried Co. Kildare 1629  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5  
William – buried 1617  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
Mrs. William – see Margaret Talbot  
Funeral Entries Index

ARCHDALL/ARCHEDALE  
111c p. 109  
17/276,  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 106, 122  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VI, p. 210  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110 p. 204 – Vol.  
21/436, 24/185 – Lodge 1/129, 2/87, 4/209, 5/272  
(also Montgomery) of Castle Archdall, Co. Fermanagh  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IX – 100 et seq. and Vol.  
XII – 217  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. V, pp. 101-105  
of Co. Fermanagh  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 48  
Mrs. John – see Katherine Temple  
Funeral Entries Index  
Lettice – dau. of John Archdale & Katherine nee Temple. Husband Tobias Norris  
Buried Dublin 1642  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10

ARCHDEACON  
19/121,  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/257, 6/419, 11/98, 15/286, 18/237,  
21/359, 22/227, 25/285  
of Devon  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. I, p. 217, 221, 237

- of Monkstown, Co. Cork  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I p.31
- Co. Kilkenny  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I p. 32
- ARCHER**
- 390, 392,  
     395, 398  
     GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 398  
     GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 9, 50  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms p. 23  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/83, 3/76, 4/91, 5/358, 8/85, 10/39,  
     11/335,  
         14/274, 16/87, 17/223, 18/46, 19/158, 22/50, 24/119, 25/49,  
     26/309,  
         27/10 – Lodge 1/125, 3/59, 10/19
- Lord  
     GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.16
- Capt. – res. Co. Wicklow. Buried 1708  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- of Sheydon Gernon, Co. Essex  
     Loose Pedigrees
- Archer – cont'd
- A-17
- of Co. Kilkenny  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 24-27
- Skee  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 73  
     of Enniscorthy & Ballysekin, Co. Wexford & Dublin  
         GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 86
- ARCHIN**
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 2/9
- ARDALL/ARDLE/ARDELL**
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 120  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/25
- ARDAGH**
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 52  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham will Abstracts 3/290
- Mrs. – see Jane Miles  
     Funeral Entries Index
- ARDEE**
- See Brabazon  
     Funeral Entries Index
- ARDEN** – see also Ardyn
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) pp. 69-70  
     GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 71
- Baron (Perceval)  
     GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 366  
     GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 169
- Baroness (Perceval)  
     GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 24

ARDGLASS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/289, 5/175 – Lodge 5/212

See Cromwell

Funeral Entries Index

ARDILAUN

Baron

GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 332

ARDILL

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 9, 83

ARDIS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/278

ARDOIN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/245

ARDONE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/166

ARDYN

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 64

AREEN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/58

ARESKIN – see also Erskine

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 600

of Co. Tyrone (see Erskine)

ARGALL

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical visitations p. 463

Mrs. Rowland – see Dorothy Lambe

Argall – cont'd

A-18

Funeral Entries Index

ARGENT

Sarah – husband Paul Delaune. Buried Dublin 1629

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

ARGENTINE

(Knt.)

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 91

ARGLASSA

Earl of

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4 p. 67

ARGILE/ARGILL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/96, 13/139

ARGON

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 575

ARGUE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/265

ARGYLL

Earl of

GO MS 437 Irwin – Pt 1

ARIES

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 69

ARIS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/131

ARKLEY

	GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. V, p. 378
ARKWRIGHT	
ARLAND	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/3
ARMAGH, See of	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/36
ARMAGHSOLE	GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 109
Baron	
ARMAR	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 54
ARMEAHLAN	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 7/40
ARMINE	GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 186
ARMIT	GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 69
	GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 28
	GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS Vol. 1, p. 201
of Co. Dublin	
	GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 3
ARMITAGE	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/248, 6/159, 31/336 – Lodge 1/127,
5/157,	6/137
ARMORY	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/264
ARMSTEAD	
A-19	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 6/119
of Co. Cork	
	GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
ARMSTRONG	
	GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 56, 339
	GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 72, 76, 174, 269
	GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 289, 291, 292, 294
	GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140
	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110 p. 150 – Vol.
111a	
	p.28 – Vol. 111b p. 68 – Vol. 111c p. 31
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/136, 2/65, 3/181, 5/62, 6/7, 7/192,
8/76,	9/109, 10/74, 11/151, 12/204, 13/181, 14/28, 15/109, 16/64,
17/86,	18/91, 19/373, 20/64, 21/211, 22/169, 23/59, 24/23, 26/296,
27/33,	28/167, 31/35, 32/333 – Lodge 1/9, 2/18, 4/41, 6/93, 10/43
(Knt.)	
	GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. 1 p. 248
of Buncratty, Co. Clare	
	Loose Pedigrees
Fermanagh	

- GO MS 647 Heard p. 100  
 GO MS 435 Irwin pp. 86-8, 89-90  
 GO MS 436 Irwin p. 428  
 of Carrickmackeegan, Co. Leitrim  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 430  
 of Gillan, Kings Co & Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 161 – Vol I p.
- of GO MS 278 Bullycumber, Kings Co.  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 241  
 Kings Co. & Co. Fermanagh  
 GO MS 496-511 Box A B  
 Ballyan, Kings Co.  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 242 et seq.  
 Corby, Lincolnshire  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 249  
 Lord Mangerton  
 GO MS 496-511 Box A B  
 Tindale, Northumberland  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 249  
 Thorpe  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 250  
 Termonfican, Co. Louth  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 250  
 Kings Co.  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3 p. 13  
 Ballyreagh, Brookeborough  
 Bewley p. 279
- Andrew, Col. – wife Anna Hamilton, widow of Walter Sandilands. Buried Co. Kildare  
 1723  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Heaton  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 142
- Armstrong cont'  
 A-20  
 Thomas, Sir – wife Miss Ormsby. Buried Dublin 1662  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 10, 14, 16  
 Miss – husband Sir Edward Bagshaw. Buried Co. Dublin 1663  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- ARNEWINE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/55
- ARNOLD  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 272  
 Carmichael  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/226, 3/78, 11/64, 14/180, 16/292,  
 22/509,  
 28/116 – Lodge 5/23
- ARNOLDY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/338, 32/262
- ARNOSS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/209
- ARNOTT  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 194

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/38, 28/274

ARRAN

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS Vol. IV, p. 117

Earl of (see Gore)

Earl of – see Butler

Funeral Entries Index

ARRANE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/344

ARROIN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/3

ARTER

Mrs. Edward – see Barbara Cusack

Funeral Entries Index

ARTHUR

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 19, 21, 228, 239

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 94

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/18, 2/23, 3/19, 4/163, 6/141,

12/113,

14/373, 15/101, 17/254, 18/324, 19/386, 21/266, 24/86, 27/80,

30/35 –

Lodge 2/93, 5/279, 7/102, 9/62

Of Limerick

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 73 et seq.

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I p. 28

Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 77

GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 5

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3 p. 38

Finglas, Co. Dublin

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 29

Cloaghachan, Co. Limerick

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XVI, p. 87

Bagot of Co. Limerick

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p. 11

Limerick

GO MS 2155-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 273, 275-6, 279-80, 308, 312

Arthur – cont'd

A-21

?

MSS 647 Heard p. 38

Alsone- husband Peter Quinn. Buried Dublin 1639

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

Mrs. Benedict – see Jane Segrave

Funeral Entries Index

George – buried Dublin 1639

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

John – buried Dublin 1607

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3, 17

Mrs. John – see ---Arthur

Funeral Entries Index

Nicholas, Sir – res. Limerick. Buried c. 1629

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

- Dr. – buried Dublin 1674  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
 Mr. – wife Miss Golding. Buried 1617  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3  
 Miss – husband John Arthur. Buried Dublin 1666  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 Mr. – wife Miss Segrave. Buried c. 1686  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14

#### ARTWRIGHT

Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/5

#### ARUNDEL/ARUNDELL

- GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 8, 12  
     GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. III, p. 221  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 4/39  
 Earl of (see Fitzalan)  
     GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 277-283  
 Viscount Galway  
     GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 120  
 of Co. Cork  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 37  
 Capt. Paul – wife Ellice Thornton. Buried Co. Limerick 1636  
     Funeral Entries Vol. 7

#### ASCOUGH

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/162 – Lodge 4/77, 10/127  
 John – res. Yorkshire. Buried 1624  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

#### ASH

- Loose Pedigrees  
     GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 69  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 264, p. 292  
     GO MS 199 Ecclesiastic Visitations p. 196, 435, 449  
     GO MS 198 Ecclesiastic Visitations p. 590, 637, 671, 573  
     GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XII p. 66 – Vol. XVIII p. 75, 77  
     GO MS 149 Royal Warrants Vol. IV, p. 394  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 103  
 Of Dublin  
     GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p. 67  
 Naas, Co. Kildare  
     GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p. 68

#### Ash – cont'd

##### A-22

- of the Naas  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 40  
 Meath, Cavan & Limerick  
     GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1 pp. 58-61  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 40  
 Cornoven, Londonderry  
     GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p. 63  
 Co. Tipperary  
     GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p. 65  
 Dr. Dillon – buried Co. Dublin 1716  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 Dorothy – husband James White. Buried 1663

- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
Elizabeth – husband Barnaby Madden. Buried Dublin 1674  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
John – Wife Elizabeth Casy, res. St. John's. Buried Co. Meath 1636  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Lady John – see ---Glasier  
Funeral Entries Index  
Katherine – husband Christopher Jordan, res. Dublin. Buried 1620  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Margaret – husband (1) Mr. Bolton, (2) Thomas F Allen. Buried 1620  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Richard – wife Alice, dau. of Lewis Jones, Bishop of Killaloe. Res. Co. Meath. Buried 1658  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
Robert – buried Co. Kildare 1608  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3  
Thomas – wife Mary St. George who marr. 2ndly Stafford Lightburn. Buried Co. Meath 1671  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
Sir Thomas – res. Co. Meath. Buried c. 1625  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
Mrs. Thomas – see ---Blithe  
Funeral Entries Index  
William – buried Co. Meath 1682  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- ASHBERY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/149
- ASHBOLD GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 30
- ASHBOURNE Baron GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 65
- ASHBROOK GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 663  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/123  
Viscount (see flower)  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 328  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 104
- ASHBURNE A-23 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/162, 17/142,  
20/386, 21/122
- ASHBURNER GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/216
- ASHBURNHAM GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/176  
Katherine – husband (1) Sir John Sherlock, (2) John Preston. Buried Dublin 1665  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- ASHBURTON GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 1/205
- ASHBY of Quenby, Leicestershire (Arms)

- GO MS 496-511 Box A B
- ASHE – see also Ash
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/2, 2/97, 3/127, 4/67, 5/335, 7/185,  
10/330, 14/140, 16/303, 17/187, 18/409, 19/117, 22/100, 26/274,  
30/173, 31/37, 32/225 – Lodge 4/139, 5/76, 6/2223, 10/28,
- of Ashfield, Co. Meath
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, pp. 334-337
- of Co. Meath
- GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 160
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees 1 p. 49
- Ashgrove, Co. Tipperary
- GO MS 576 Sadleir Peds p. 4
- Co. Cork, Co. Tipperary, Co. Limerick
- Loose Pedigrees
- Salshurst
- GO MS 496-511 Box A B
- Twickenham, Middlesex
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 640
- Trim
- GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. V, p. 111
- ASHENHURST
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/80, 14/183
- ASHLEY or Ashly
- GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS (Notes)
- GO MS 139-144 Fisher MSS p.A193
- GO MS 233-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/118, 4/303, 17/175, 32/73
- Mrs. – see Anna Street
- Funeral Entries Index
- ASHMALL
- of London
- Loose Pedigrees
- ASHMORE
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/7
- ASHMOTEL
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/43
- ASHPOOLE
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 4, 47
- ASHTOM
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/403
- ASHTON – see also Asheton, Ashtown
- A-24
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 376
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/85, 6/268, 8/267, 9,194, 11/218,
- 14/402,
- 24/198
- Arms
- GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.251
- Lady – see ---Heygate
- Funeral Entries Index
- ASHTOWN
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/325
- Baron (French)

	GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 236
ASHWORTH	
	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 278
	GO MS 23-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/83, 3/197, 13/15, 17/50
	of Rathfarnham
'	
ASKE	GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 51
ASKENTINE	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 7/22
ASKERS	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 264
ASKEW/ ASKEWEW	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 287
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/313
	Miss – husband Mr. Boyer. Buried Dublin 1659
	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
ASPEN	
ASPENALL	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 3/41
ASPLE	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/333
ASSOP	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/345
ASTELE or Astley	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/77
	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 264, 267
	GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 90, 95
ASTICK	
ASTON	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/35
	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 245
	GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. III, p. 307
	GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 92
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/171, 5/83, 7/75, 9/35, 11/99,
21/351, 23/39	27/266, 29/189 – Lodge 3/109, 5/27, 6/143, 9/77
	of Beaulieu, Co. Louth
	GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 124
	Miss – husband Mr. Coddington. Buried 1656
	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
ATCHESON	
	GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 242
ATFIELD	
A-25	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/145, 21/430, 26/297
ATHENLEEK	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/197
ATHENRY	GO MS 139-44 Royal Warrants Vol. II p. 354
	GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV p.364 – Vol. VIII p. 52

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 476

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/228 – Lodge 1/7,

3/147

Lord (see Bermingham)

GO MS 183 GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 109

Funeral Entries Index

Barony of (3 Envs.)

MSS 482 Athenry Peerage Letters

ATHERTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/116, 14/112

ATHLONE

Earl of

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2 p. 20

Earl of (de Ginkel)

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 454

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 100

ATHLUMNEY

Lord

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 214

ATHY

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 218

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/343, 20/24

Arms of

GO MS 292- 298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. II, p. 20

ATKINS

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 115

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 272

GO MS 149 Royal Warrants Vol. IV, p. 71

A84,

A206, B50, B106, B59, B109

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/58, 3/135, 4/11, 6/108, 13/136,

14/333,

16/10, 18/270, 19/78, 20/283, 21/211, 22/20, 23/6, 25/281, 27/4,

28/96

of Co. Cork (see Brereton Env.)

Loose Pedigrees

ATKINSON

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 16, 17

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 23, 32, 38, 192

GO MS 149 Royal Warrants Vol. I p. 107 – Vol. II p. 111

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 174

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS p. 249 or 269

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 11, 12, 36

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 1

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms p. 176, 179

9/237,

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/36, 5/275, 6/139, 7/13, 8/326,

11/300, 12/170, 13/299, 14/256, 15/252, 18/396, 20/261, 21/169,

22/362, 23/15, 26/119, 27/1, 28/182, 32/196 –

Lodge 2/67, 3/2, 5/65, 6/30

Atkinson – cont'd

A-26            of Caugort, Kings Co.

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketches Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IV p. 44 – 2 Vol.

V p. 109

of Kings Co.

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees p. 7

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) pp. 324-327

of Dublin

Loose Pedigrees

of Co, Tipperary

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) pp. 324-327

ATKYNS

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 131

ATTERBURY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/210

ATTEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/353

ATTEYNI

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/298

ATTLEBOROUGH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/105

ATTWELL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/73, 13/134, 23/293

ATWOOD

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 266, 268

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/108

AUBRESKY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/61

AUBREY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/269, 17/266

AUCHINLECK

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 291

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/143, 8/104, 11/178, 15/132, 16/273

AUCKLAND

Baron (Eden)

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 208

AUCHMUTY or AGHMOUTY

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II p. 11 – Vol. III p. 80 – Vol. VI

p. 7

see also Eyre

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110 p. 138

AUDIN

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 272

AUDLEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge /37, 5/87

of Co. Down

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 50

AUDOIN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/27, 16/390

AUGAIN

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 73

AUGARD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/26

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

AUGHELINE  
A-27

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/177

AUGHLIN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/182

AUGIER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/45

AUKIN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/265

AUNGIER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/130, 16/4

Arms

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 187

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II (see Hanger)

Earl of Longford

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 336, 338

Sir Francis – 1<sup>st</sup> Baron Aungier. Wives: (1) Douglas Fitzgerald,

(2) Anne Barne, (3) Margaret Cave. Buried Dublin 1632

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Francis – buried Co. Armagh 1639

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

Lady Francis – see Anne Barne

Funeral Entries Index

Mrs. Francis – see Frances Wilkinson

Funeral Entries Index

Thomas – bro. of Sir Francis Aungier. Buried 1612

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Thomas – son of Lord Longford. Buried 1626

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Mrs. – see Griselda Bulkeley

Funeral Entries Index

Lady – see ---Carr or Cave?

Funeral Entries Index

AURET

of Holland

GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 6

AUSSELL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/134

AUSTER

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 170

AUSTESS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/120

AUSTIAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/314, 15/108

AUSTIN/AUSTEN/AUSTON

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 266, 268, 293

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 108, 136, 142

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 137

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/2, 6/241, 7/69, 10/211, 11/182,  
13/225,  
16/278, 21/26, 25/243, 30/239 – Lodge 4/155, 5/194  
of Cork  
Loose Pedigrees

AVERELL

A-28

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/279 – Lodge 6/2

AXFORD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/218

AXTEL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/246

AYLIFFE

GO MS 139-44 Fisher MSS A174, 188

AYLMER

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 35, 307

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 68, 100

GO MS 149 Royal Warrants Vol. VI, p. 36

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. III, p. 268

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 396, 397, 567, 574, 639

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 32, 34, 197, 357, 426

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 7, 13, 54, 147, 151, 155

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/85, 2/123, 3/10, 4/24, 5/96, 6/40,

7/195,

10/127, 12/214, 13/198, 14/123, 18/127, 21/185, 22/292, 24/339,

28/310, 29/13, 30/268, 31/28 –

Lodge 4/18, 5/76, 6/214, 7/25, 9/111, 10/8

Lord

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 267

Ballykenan

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 10

Donadea & Ballykennan

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 17-18

Cragbrien, Co. Clare

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 377

Donadea Castle, Co. Kildare

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 11

of Co. Kildare

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 451

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 15-16

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p. 352

the Lyons

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4 p. 103

of Lyons, Co. Kildare

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 8

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 11, 19

London

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 127

Balrath, Co. Meath

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 14

Dullardstown, Co. Meath  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 12  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 13  
Cicely – buried Dublin 1684  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14  
Edward – wife Miss Segrave. Buried 1597  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2  
Sir Fitzgerald – wife Helen Plunkett who marr. 2ndly Michael  
Fleming. Buried Co. Kildare 1685  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14

Aylmer – cont'd

A-29

Sir Garrett – wives: (1) Mary Travers wid. of John Eustace, 3<sup>rd</sup>  
Visct. Baltinglas, (2) Julia Nugent. Buried Co. Kildare 1634  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
Capt. Garrett – wife Jane Fitzgerald. Buried Dublin 1663  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 10, 14, 16  
Lady Garrett – see Mary Travers  
Funeral Entries Index  
Lady Garrett – see Julia Nugent  
Funeral Entries Index  
Hendrick  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 118  
Katherine – husband Christopher Cruse. Buried Co. Meath 1635  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
Mary – husband Patrick Weldon. Buried Co. Meath 1687  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14  
Richard – buried Co. Meath 1635  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
Thomas – buried Co. Kildare 1639  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 8, 17  
Thomas – wife Miss Alymer. Buried 1682  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
Mrs. Thomas – see Alsone Cusack  
Funeral Entries Index  
Mr. – wife Miss Browne. Buried 1668  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
Mrs. nee Aylmer – buried Co. Meath 1617  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

AYLWARD

GO MS 149 Royal Warrants Vol. V, pp. 187, 489  
GO MS 139-44 Fisher MSS B26  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 276, 298  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 57  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/99, 3/60, 5/112, 9/229, 15/37,

17/332, 18/19,

20/122, 29/128 – Lodge 9/106, 10/27  
of Faithlegg leCross, Co. Waterford  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 94, 97, 106-

110

Co. Waterford

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, pp. 20-23

Shankhill, Co. Kilkenny  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 96, 109

Co. Kilkenny  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I p. 22

Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 105

Loghtey, Co. Waterford  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 107

Loose Pedigrees

AYLWOOD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/382

AYMES  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 29

AYNSWORTH  
A-30  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/268, 13/69

AYRE  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 104

AYRES  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/286, 19/336 – Lodge 4/127

- BABB  
B-1  
Patrick – res. Co. Louth. Died 1635  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
- BABE  
25/312, 27/281,  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/208, 9/113, 16/200, 23/253,  
Lodge 3/6  
of Co. Louth  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 53
- BABER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/126
- BABIDGE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/202
- BABINGTON  
26/92,  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 41  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 229  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/310, 4/64, 9/105, 14/2764, 21/435,  
32/216 – Lodge 3/47  
of Ballymenagh, Co. Antrim  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. III, p. 199  
of Derry  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. III, p. 199  
Lettice – marr. Robert Barrow, buried 1656 Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 7, 14, 16  
Mary – marr. Christopher Plunket, 8<sup>th</sup> Baron Dunsany. Res: Co. Meath. Bur. 1609  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
- BACELOTT  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/274
- BACETOUS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/201
- BACHFORD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/84
- BACKAS

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/365
- BACKLEY**
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/44
- Dean of Clogher
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 98
- of Co. Limerick
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 103
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. V, p. 310
- BACON**
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/340, 9/332, 13/238, 19/343,
- 23/229, 24/149,
- 25/202, 27/210 – Lodge 10/87
- Grand Serjeant of Meath
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 162
- BACTON**
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/132
- BADCOCK**
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/325
- BADGE**
- B-2
- of Kilkenny
- BADHAM**
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 631
- 7/39, 9/91
- Arms
- GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 197
- BAFFE**
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts Bk. 17/208
- BAGENALL/BAGNALL**
- GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 117
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 259, p. 269
- GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II p. 11 – Vol. XI p. 345
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 498
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/25, 4/114, 5/59, 8/282, 9/74,
- 10/313,
- 11/331, 13/34, 16/334, 20/2, 21/3, 23/286, 24/141, 25/159 – Lodge
- 1/183, 5/257
- of Newry, Co. Down
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 206, 208
- of Co. Stafford, Co. Down & Co. Carlow
- GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 155
- Sir Nicholas
- GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5 p. 4
- GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 500
- of Dunleckney
- Loose Papers/Pedigrees
- Elenor – marr. (1) Sir Thomas Colclough, (2) Luke Plunkett, E. of Fingall.
- Bur. 1632 Co. Meath
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Henry – bur. 1673 Dublin

- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- Mary – marr. Sir Patrick Barnewall. Bur. 1609 Co. Dublin  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
- Nicholas – bur. 1607 Dublin  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
- Confirmation  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 42
- BAGENHALL**  
     of Co. Carlow  
         GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 91
- BAGOT/BAGGOT**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/96, 3/309, 5/36, 7/77, 9/107,  
     10/170, 27/33-  
         Lodge 2/20, 5/189, 10/41  
         of Mount Aaron, etc.  
             GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 33  
         of Co. Limerick  
             GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p. 11  
             GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 104  
         Co. Kildare & Kings Co.  
             GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1Vol. XIV, p.168, 259  
         Edmond – bur. 1632 London  
     Bagot/Baggott – cont'd  
         B-3              GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
             James – bur. 1635 Co. Limerick  
                 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
             Mr. – bur. 1602 Dublin  
                 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2  
             Mrs. – see Edith Harrison  
                 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- BAGGS**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/120, 5/88, 7/69, 8/5, 10/73, 11/309,  
     13/203,  
         22/259, 23/48 – Lodge 6/31
- BAGLEY**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/59 or 23/259
- BAGSHAW**  
     GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.53  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 1/129, 3/39, 4/140  
     of Finglas, Co. Dublin  
         GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 101  
     Sir Edward – marr. Miss Armstrong. Bur. 1657 Co. Dublin  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 7, 14, 16  
     Lady (Edward) – see Armstrong
- BAGWELL**  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 222  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/220, 13/23, 15/65, 16/308, 28/286,  
     32/74 –  
         Lodge 5/43  
         of Clonmel, Co. Tipperary  
             GO MS 261-276 Betham Will Abstracts Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 232  
             GO MS 573-76 Sadleir Peds. p. 29  
         Kilmore, Co. Tipperary

GO MS 261-276 Betham Will Abstracts Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. 1, p. 152

BAILLIE/BAILIE/BAILEY

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 193, 294  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 113  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 211, 206  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 118, 148  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/20, 2/116, 3/60, 4/112, 5/65, 6/38,

10/340,

12/268, 13/9, 14/344, 15/155, 16/108, 19/175, 20/374, 21/87,

22/260,

24/396, 28/47, 29/197, 30/59 – Lodge 1/39, 4/125, 5/41, 6/216,

10/119

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 131 or 151

of Kilkenny College

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 145, 151

Donaghendry, Co. Down

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 338

BAIMGROVE

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 479

BAINE

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 73

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/20

BAIRD

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 256, 280

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/14, 19/372

Grants

Baird – cont'd

B-4

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 56

BAIRE, O'

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 452

BAIRELL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/143

BAISLEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/134, 27/39

BAITES

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/23

BAKER

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 12, 168, 219

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 462

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 159

7/101,

8/138, 9/204, 13/9, 14/56, 16/34, 18/400, 19/245, 21/83, 22/95,

23/5,

25/249, 28/293, 31/153 – Lodge 5/115, 6/81, 8/73

of Ballytobin, Co. Kilkenny

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII p. 642

of Co. Tipperary, Co. Kilkenny, Dublin

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

of Co. Cork

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 97

Abraham – bur. 1641 Co. Cork  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Barachiah – 2nd son of Abraham Baker of Cornwall. Marr. Margaret Daunt  
Bur. 1636 Co. Cork  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17

Benjamin – Bur. 1681 Queens Co.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 7

BALAQUIER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/237, 25/195

BALDRIDGE  
Loose Papers

BALDWIN/BALDWYN  
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 164, p. 193  
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 64  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 219, 159  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. V p. 65 – Vol XI p. 73  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/59, 3/152, 4/172, 5/198, 7/69, 8/62,  
11/233,  
14/142, 17/227, 18/267, 20/120, 24/183, 28/161, 30/87, 32/119 –  
Lodge  
3/137, 4/65, 5/75, 6/171  
of Colne, Lancashire  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 121  
Corolanty, Kings Co.  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 262  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 273  
Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 260  
Desart, Queens Co.  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 263

Baldwin - cont'd  
B-5  
Summerhill, Queens Co.,  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 263  
Laghonagh, Co. Cork  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 265  
Mountmellick, Queens Co.  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 264  
Curraghvoody, Co. Cork  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 265  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS p. 576  
GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3 p. 68  
Knocknoghtie, Co. Cork  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 266  
Prebendary of Kilbrittain  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 266  
Trinity College Dublin, Provost of  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. V, p. 187-221  
Knockmore, Co. Cork  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
of Queens Co.

- Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 574, 576 no pages given  
 of Corolanty, Kings Co.  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. p. 17 et seq.  
 Pollenick, Co. Cork  
 GO MS 205 Will Peds. Vol. 3 p. 69-70  
 Castle Townshend  
 GO MS 205 Will Peds. Vol. 3 p. 71-73  
 Lisnegatt, Co. Cork  
 GO MS 205 Will Peds. Vol. 3 p. 74 et seq. 86  
 Upper Canada  
 GO MS 205 Will Peds. Vol. 3 p. 80  
 Skibbereen, Co. Cork  
 GO MS 205 Will Peds. Vol. 3 p. 84, 91  
 Bandon, Co. Cork  
 GO MS 205 Will Peds. Vol. 3 p. 93
- BALEIGH**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/154
- BALF/BALFE**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/311, 4/53, 8/341, 11/4, 18/336,  
 24/66, 27/64  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 62  
 of Cregg, Co. Meath  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. V, p. 338a  
 Co. Dublin & Co. Meath  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 54  
 Patrick – He is son & heir of Richard Balfe. Bur. 1636 Co. Meath. Marr. Margaret  
 Corbally  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17  
 Patrick – Bur. 1636 Co. Meath. Marr. Elenor Plunkett  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 55
- BALFOUR**  
 B-6  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 280  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 253, 376  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/229, 5/292, 8/151,  
 12/170, 16/144, 17/218,  
 30/176 – Lodge 2/87, 5/95  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. I, p. 239?  
 of Co. Fermanagh  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 102  
 GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 176  
 James, Baron of Glenawley – Bur. 1634 London. Marr. (1) Grissell Balfour  
 (2) Lady Elizabeth Hay, wid. of Sir John Leslie, and (3) Anne Blayney  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
 Susanna – Bur. 1687 Dublin. Marr. (1) Hugh Hamilton, Lord Glenawley, and  
 (2) Henry Mervin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
- BALGUY**  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 25, 159

BALL

- 7/331, 8/216,  
20/288,
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/191, 3/16, 4/49, 5/109, 6/184,  
9/238, 10/230, 11/174, 12/77, 13/50, 14/168, 16/123, 19/357,  
21/31, 24/305, 25/21, 26/3, 27/24, 29/36 – Lodge 1/23, 5/55  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 17, 119, 134  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 135  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 149  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 524  
of Glasdromon, Co. Armagh  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. X, p. 450  
Co. Dublin  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. III, p. 112  
Co. Cork  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II  
Dublin  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 95, 96  
Ballsgrove & Co. Dublin  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
Ratoath  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 96  
Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 44, 91  
de Moorsel  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p.36  
Bagnet – Bur. 1678 Co. Kildare. Marr. (1) Matthew May, and (2) William Lattin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
Mrs. Bartholomew – see Finglas  
Edward, Mayor of Dublin – Bur. 1625 Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
Elenor – Bur. 1621. Marr. Walter Segrave of Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Jane – Bur. 1641 Dublin. Marr (1) Robert Cusack, and (2) Richard Usher  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10  
Mrs. John – see Katherine Browne
- Ball – cont'd
- B-7      John – Bur. 1597 Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
Nicholas - Bur. 1607 Dublin. Marr. Miss Luttrell  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3  
Robert – Bur. 1635 Dublin. Marr. (1) Jane Usher, and (2) Margaret Barry  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
Rose – Bur. 1604 Dublin. Marr. Luke Challoner  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3  
Thomas – Bur. 1595 Dublin. Marr. Gennet Pentoney  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
Walter – Bur. 1598 Dublin. Marr. Elenor Usher  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2  
William – Bur. 1649 Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10

	Mrs. – see .....Gough
BALLAGH	
BALLANTINE	GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 535
BALLARD	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/94
BALLINGSBY	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/73, 13/43
BALLRIDGE	GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 97
BALLSTON	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/225
BALQUIN	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/223
BALTIMORE	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/245
BALTINGLASS	GO MS 37 Irish Arms College of Heralds p. 11, 16 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/79 – Lodge 6/138
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 6/146, 10/22
Lord	GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 173
Viscount	See Eustace and Roper – GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. - none given
BAMBER	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/153, 2/331, 5/55, 17/38
BAMBRICK	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/74, 4/312, 5/115, 6/145, 8/288,
13/155,	22/357 – Lodge 2/43, 3/123
	of Co. Kildare
BAMBROOK	GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. p. 30-31
BAMFORD	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/14
BAMONE	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/49
BAMRIDGE/BAMBRIDGE	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/168
B-8	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/174
	GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 468
BAMWELL	
BANAGE	GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIII, p. 160
BANBONANS	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/193
BAND	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/25
BANDON	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/129

- GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS Vol. IV, 109  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/346 – Lodge 7/56
- BANFIELD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/299
- BANGOR  
Baron (Ward)  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.32
- BANING  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/141
- BANKER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts Bk. 16/56
- BANKHEAD  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII, p. 240  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/338  
of Coleraine, Co. Derry  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 202
- BANKS  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 107  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 252  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 160  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/264, 5/303, 7/67, 25/49, 27/148,  
31/320
- BANN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/92
- BANNERMAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/262 – Lodge 5/271
- BANNON/BANON  
Grant  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/59, 31/263  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a , p. 70
- BANTOCK  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/168
- BANTRY  
Earl of  
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 262  
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 12, 16, 24, 31  
Baron (Whyte)  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 26
- BARAGRAVE  
GO MS 536 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 17
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM LISTING AND FOREWORD
- BARAN  
B-9  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/96
- BARBER  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 126  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/114, 5/205, 8/134, 13/224, 14/166,  
23/5,  
29/9  
of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 19
- BARBICK

	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/6
BARBON/BAREBONES	GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIX, p. 5
BARBOUR/BARBOR	
Grant	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms 111, p. 173
Confirmation – see also Nuttall	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms 111b, p. 30
BARCLAY or Barkley	
20/359,	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/272, 8/311, 10/37, 16/95, 18/7, 25/257, 26/232, 2/345 – Lodge 4/163, 6/76
	GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 34, 177, 97, 472, 461, 465
BARCROFT	
31/283,	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/134, 11/220, 14/241, 21/54, of Barcroft, Lancs, Foubridge, Moyra, Dublin GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds.
Certificate	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 87
Confirmation	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 93 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 75
Grant of Motto	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 28
BARDIN	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/97, 19/124
BARDOLFE	
Lord	GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 65, 66
BARDSLEY	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/162
BAREFOOT or Barfoot	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/291, 25/152
BARGRAVE	GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 59
BARHAM	
Nicholas – Res: Co. Cork. Bur. 1639	
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 8, 17	
BARKER	
11/32,	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 110, 201 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 468 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/73, 2/147, 6/258, 7/194, 10/92, 14/337, 16/47, 17/175, 19/344, 20/1, 21/308, 22/71, 24/240, Lodge 1/3, 4/132, 5/84, 6/115
25/41 –	
of Booking, Suffolk	
Barker – cont'd	
B-10	GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 52 Belmont, Queens Co. & Co. Tipperary GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 234 Waterford

- GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 316  
 of Kilcooley, Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 449  
 Mr. – Surveyor of the Courts of Wards. Bur. 1629  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- BARKEY**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/216 – Lodge 5/100
- BARKLEY**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/224  
 Mrs. Robert – see Elizabeth Maxwell  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- BARLOW**  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 21  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS Vol. V, p. 86  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 94  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches pp. 9-13  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 20, 63, 293, 387, 409, 537, 575,  
 612,  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 4, 15, 391, 425  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/348, 4/169, 6/202, 8/203, 9/15,  
 10/140,  
 30/281
- of Mullingar, Co. Westmeath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 58  
 Co. Meath  
 GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3 p. 359  
 Elizabeth – Bur. 1664 Dublin. Marr. (1) William Hay, (2) Sir Francis Willoughby  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 Rt. Rev. Randall – Archbishop of Tuam. Bur. 1637 Co. Galway  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Mrs. – see Percival. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- BARNARA**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/80, 9/6, 10/251, 14/241, 16/118,  
 27/116 –  
 Lodge 4/141, 10/19
- BARNARD**  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. III, p. 88  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 220  
 Bishop of Derry  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. V, p. 113  
 of Derry  
 GO MS 543-544 Misc Peds. no page  
 of Co. Cork  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 99  
 James – Bur. 1667 Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- BARNCROFT**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/328
- BARNE/BARNES**  
 Anne – Bur. c. 1610. Marr. Sir Francis Aungier, 1st Baron Aungier  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Barne/Barnes – cont'd  
B-11  
6/184, 7/266, 8/99,  
30/144,  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/58, 3/210, 4/56, 5/195,  
11/33, 12/58, 18/423, 19/158, 20/376, 21/294, 22/31-, 24/219,  
31/165 – Lodge 4/277

**BARNEBY/BARNESBY**

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/86  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 57

**BARNETT/BARNET**

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 92  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 212  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 100  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 216, 226, 257  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 1-3, 19, 86, 105  
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 66  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/287, 5/197, 13/157, 20/257,

21/122, 26/236,

29/209

**BARNEWALL/BARNWALL**

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 607  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV, p. 213  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 325, 547, 573, 609, 640, 647  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 32, 34, 47, 93, 431  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/16, 2/17, 3/11, 4/35, 5/72, 6/25,

7/113,

9/180, 10/126, 11/186, 12/17, 14/123, 15/206 or 246, 16/208,

18/6,

19/140, 20/127, 21/181, 26/298, 28/14, 31/52

Lodge 1/103, 2/20, 4/17, 5/5, 6/145, 7/25, 8/65, 10/8

of Kingsland (Viscount)

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

Pedigree

GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) -A, B

of Turvey – see Bagenal of Carlow ped.

of Moyrath, Co. Meath

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 315-316

Baron Trimleston

GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 10

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 470

Lord Trimleston

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 60, 63, 318-319

GO MS 647 Heard Collection p. 32

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 113, 139

of Crickstown & Moylagh, Co. Meath

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Ped. I, p. 56

Drimnagh, Co. Dublin

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 58

Drogheda

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 59

Monkstown, Co. Meath

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 58

Co. Meath

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 64, 67-69, 314, 316, 320

Lispopol, Co. Dublin

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 65

Shankill, Co. Dublin

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Barnewall/Barnwall – cont'd

B-12

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 66

Co. Louth

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 68

Co. Kildare

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 312

Co. Dublin

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 312, 317

Queens Co

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 93, 94, 314

of Crickstown, Co. Meath

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II p. 215 – Vol. XI p. 303 (inset)

of Grenanstown, Co. Westmeath

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 209

of Brimore

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 399

Viscount Kingsland

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 113

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 167

Crickstown, Co. Meath

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 16

Ales – Bur. 1620. Marr. John Cusack. Res. Co. Meath

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Lady Amy – See Amy Fyan – GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Anne – Bur. 1615. Marr. Garrett Lynch. Res: Co. Meath

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Bartholomew – Bur 1608 Co. Dublin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

Christopher – Bur. 1619. Marr. (1) Elizabeth Birne, (2) Agnes Nangle. Res: Dublin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Christopher – Bur. 1622. Marr: Mary Trevor. Res: Kilbrew, Co. Meath

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Christopher – Bur. 1622 Co. Meath

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 3, 5, 17

Mrs. Christopher – See Elizabeth Fitzgerald. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. Christopher – See Jane Hussy. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. Christopher – See Anne Savage. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Edward – Bur. 1616

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Elenor – Bur. 1625 Co. Meath. Marr: Randall Fleming, 21<sup>st</sup> Baron of Slane

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Elenor – Bur. 1628 Roscommon. Marr. James Dillon, 1st Earl of Roscommon

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Ellis (Elizabeth) – Bur. 1622 Co. Meath. Res: Kilbrew

- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Elizabeth – Bur. 1614. Marr: James Barnewall. Res: Co. Dublin  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- Elizabeth – Bur. 1603. Marr: John Finglas. Res: Co. Dublin  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
- Ellis – Bur. 1624. Marr: John Eustace. Res: Newland, Co. Kildare  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- James – Bur. 1617. Marr: Elizabeth Barnewall. Res: Co. Dublin
- Barnewall/Barnwall – cont'd
- B-13
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
- Joan – Bur. 1620. Marr: Roger Gernon. Res: Dublin  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- John – Bur. 1605. Res: Co. Dublin  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Mrs. John – See Cicely Cusack. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Mrs. John – See Alice Sankie. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Mrs. John – See Mary Brandon. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Mabel – Bur. 1620 Co. Wexford. Marr: Sir Richard Masterton. Res: Ferns  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Marcus – Bur. 1606 Co. Dublin  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Mary – Bur. 1619. Marr: Thomas Mageoghegan. Res: Athboy, Co. Meath  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Matthew – Bur. 1668  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Sir Patrick – Bur. 1622. Marr: Mary Bagenall. Res: Gracedieu, Co. Dublin  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Sir Patrick, Bart. – Bur. 1624. Marr: Hon. Cicely Fleming. Res: Crickstown Co.
- Meath
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Mrs. Patrick – See Ellis Barnewall. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Peter, 6<sup>th</sup> Lord Trimlestown – Bur. 1598 Co. Meath  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
- Mrs. Richard – See Ismay Plunkett. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Robert, 7<sup>th</sup> Lord Trimlestown – Bur 1639 Co. Meath. Marr: Jane Talbot.  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
- Robert – Bur, 1617. Res: Robertstown, Co. Meath  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
- Robert – Bur. 1635, Dublin.  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
- Mrs. Robert – See Elenor Quinn. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Mrs. Robert – See Kinborough Good. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Mrs. Robert – See Anne Kenny. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Sarah – Bur. 1617. Marr: Sir Pierce Crosby  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Simon – Bur. 1617. Marr: Alsone Dromgoole  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- Thomas – Bur. 1633. Res: Robertstown, Co. Meath  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
- William – Bur. 1599. Res: Dublin  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
- Mr. – bur. 1595. Marr: Miss Fitzwilliams

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
Miss – Bur. c. 1610. Marr: Mr. Fitzgerald  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Mrs. – See Marion Sherle. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BARNS

Capt. Toby – Bur. 1672 Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14, 16

BARON/BARRON see also Barran

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 90, 124

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVI (OR XVII) p. 1

Baron/Barron – cont'd

B-14 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 17, 18, 20

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 163, 293

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/151, 5/157, 6/96, 7/264, 14/238,

15/46,

16/124, 20/402, 32/108

of West Dereham

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

of Co. Waterford

GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – A, B

of Co. Tipperary

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 93, 94

alias Fitzgerald of Co. Wexford

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 92

Co. Waterford

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 94

See Knights of Malta

BARONETS OF IRELAND

List of

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2 p. 115

BARONS

Distinction of

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4 p. 143

Grant of Coronet

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2 p. 83

BARR

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/101, 14/305, 23/220

BARRAN see also Baron

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/73

Anne – Bur. 1625. Marr: (1) John Rounsell of Dublin, (2) Thomas Ormsby

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

John, eldest son of William – Bur. 1637 Co. Wexford. Marr: Margaret Whitty

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Nicholas – Bur. 1612 Dublin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mrs. Nicholas – See Annice Rounsell. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

William – Bur. 1678 Dublin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

Mrs. William – see Joan Briver. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BARRELLS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/38, 15/43

BARRETT

- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 61  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 160, 163, 167  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IX, p. 332  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/95, 7/226, 8/111 10/56, 11/15,  
 12/38,  
 14/326, 15/64, 16/195, 17/154, 20/247, 21/139, 22/291, 23/37 or  
 137,  
 24/11, 25/17, 26/233, 27/295, 32/116 – Lodge 1/188, 5/36  
 Confirmation  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 180  
     Sir James, Bart – Bur. c. 1626. Marr: Gennet Sarsfield. Res: Co. Cork.  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
         Mrs. Richard – See Ann Loftus. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Barrett – cont'd  
 B-15  
     Mrs. – See ....Kemble. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
     Barrett-Hamilton  
         GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms 110, p. 97  
         of Co. Cork  
             GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS  
             GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B  
             GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 82, 83, 85-88  
         Co. Mayo  
             GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 82, 84, 89-90  
             GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. III, p. 191  
 BARRICK  
     GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 359  
 BARRINGTON  
     GO MS 445 Reynell MSS, p. 117, 156  
     GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 124  
     GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53, 55, 57  
     GO MS 647 Heard Collection p. 126  
     GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 404  
     GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 6  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/109, 2/38, 3/43, 4/57, 6/18, 11/204,  
 16/400,  
     21/387, 24/246, 31/26 – Lodge 3/115, 4/236, 5/224  
     of Kiltown, Queens Co  
         GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 172  
     Dublin  
         GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 172, 175, 176  
     Cullinagh, Queens Co.  
         GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 173  
         GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. p. 19  
     Wexford  
         GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 174  
     Limerick  
         GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 175  
         Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
     of Cullinaghmore & of Ballycagley, Co. Wexford  
         GO MS 279 Stephens MSS  
     of Queens Co.  
         GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. 1, p. 92

- Lord  
     GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 137  
 Alexander – Bur. 1635 Queens Co.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
 Mrs. Alexander – See Margaret Bowen. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 George – Bur. 1632. Res: Queens Co.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
 Capt. Thomas – Bur. 1666 Dublin.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 Mrs. – See .....Wheeler. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Barrington-White  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 223
- BARRIS**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/133
- BARROW**  
     B-16  
         GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/182, 2/244, 4/20, 12/232, 20/364,
- 28/57  
     Mrs. Robert – See Lettice Babington. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- BARRY**  
     GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53, 58  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 102, 116, 216  
     GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII p.184 – Vol. XII p. 115, 161  
         Vol. XV p. 274 – Vol. XVI p. 162 – Vol. XVII p. 176, 244  
     GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 43, 69, 75, 63, 78, 99, 189, 215,  
 252, 253  
     GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II 133  
     GO MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III, p. 577, 580, 105  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/32, 2/178, 3/183, 4/29, 5/121, 6/43,  
 8/91,  
         9/58, 10/254, 11/33, 12/308, 13/148, 14/139, 15/286, 16/102,  
 17/90,  
         18/210, 19/241, 20/49, 21/175, 22/75, 23/38?, 24/370, 25/249,  
 27/190  
         28/153, 29/63, 32/188 –  
         Lodge 1/93, 2/31, 3/85, 4/1, 5/7, 7/118, 8/8, 9/67, 10/23
- Confirmation  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 58  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 7
- Lord Chancellor Grant  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 89
- of Ballyclogh, Co. Cork  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 131-  
         Vol. XII p. 288, 290
- Philip Fitzwilliam de  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 345
- Lord of Buttevant  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. V, pp. 230-239
- of Rathcormack, Co. Cork  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, pp. 284-287
- of Dublin

- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 149 et seq.  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. I, p. 121  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 119  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 136
- Upton & Bitton  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 153
- Viscount Buttevant  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. I, p. 187, 455-479  
GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B2
- (Smith-) of Foaty, Co. Cork  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 131 – Vol. I
- p. 149
- of Kilcarn, Co. Meath  
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 31
- Boveen, Kings Co.  
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 33
- Baron of Santry (see Santry)  
GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B
- Earl of Barrymore  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 474  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 203  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 96
- of Co. Limerick
- Barry – cont'd  
B-17
- GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 1  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 130
- of Co. Wexford  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p 137  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 157
- of London  
GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B
- of Ballyclogh, Co. Cork  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 78
- of Cork  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
- of Newtownbarry, Co. Wexford  
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 322
- Barry Roe (Lord Barry)  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
- Co. Cork  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 105-135
- Co. Carlow  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 134, 135
- alias McAdam of Rathcormick  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p.113
- David – Bur. 1639 Co. Cork.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 8, 17
- Elenor – Bur. 1629. Marr: Richard Proudfoot. Res: Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Lady Santry – See Elizabeth Jenery/Tenary. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

- James – Bur. 1600 Res: Dublin.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2  
 James – Bur. 1637. Res: Co. Cork.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Sir James, Baron of Santry – Bur. 1673 Dublin. Marr: Catherine Parsons.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
 James – Bur. 1674 Dublin.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
 Jane – Bur. 1660 Dublin.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 John, son & heir of Richard – Bur. 1637 Co. Cork. Marr: Miss Roche.  
     Res: Knockravy. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Katherine – Bur. 1670 Dublin.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 Lettice – Bur. 1637. Marr: John Gibson. Res: Dublin.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Margaret – Bur. 1658. Marr: (1) Nicholas Cardiff, (2) Robert Ball.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 Mary – Bur. 1635 Dublin. Marr: James Donnellan.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
 Richard – Bur. 1675 Dublin.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
 Richard – Bur. 1678 Dublin.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- Barry – cont'd
- B-18           Robert – Bur. 1619.  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Thomas – Bur. 1632. Res: Dublin  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
 Mrs. – Bur. 1669 Dublin.  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 Mrs. – See.....Bermingham. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Mrs. – See.....Boyle. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Mrs. – See.....Cusack. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Mrs. – See Joan Pentoney. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Mrs. – See.....Cardiff. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Miss – Bur. c. 1610. Marr: Mr. Dillon  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
 Miss – Bur. 1668. Marr: Mr. Kenny  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14  
 Miss – Bur. 1669 Dublin. Marr: Mr. Springham  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 Mr. – Bur. 1661 Dublin  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 Mr. – Bur. 1668. Marr: (1) Miss Dowdall (2) Miss Hobert  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 Mr. – Bur. 1717 Co. Westmeath  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- BARRY-HOWARD           GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg.
- BARRY-ROE           GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 136  
                   Loose Papers/Pedigrees

BARRYMORE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/46, 9/216, 10/310, 27/190-  
Lodge 5/211, 7/92, 9/84?

Confirmation

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 125  
Lord, of Castleyons, Co. Cork

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 345  
GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B2

Earl of Barry

GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV? p. 474

BARTER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/278, 19/349, 24/46  
George, Change of Name and Arms to

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 110

BARTHELIER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/2

BARTLET

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/117, 15/108, 25/28

BARTHOLOMEW

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/205

BARSTABLE

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 504

BARTON

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 29, 124

Barton- cont'd

B-19

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/165, 4/167, 8/141, 11/227, 13/122,  
14/214,  
16/124, 18/141, 21/30, 23/7 or -7, 24/369, 26/1 –  
Lodge 2/20, 4/164, 6/148, 10/39

BARWICK

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/114, 5/205, 6/202, 16/295, 21/4

BASHFORD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/170

BASILL/BASIL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/101

of Colchester

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5 p. 31

of Co. Donegal

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p.100

Mrs. William – See Mary Caulfield. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BASKERVILLE

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 284

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/247, 21/310

Mr. – Bur. c. 1686. Marr: Miss Pooley

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14

BASKET

Mr. – Bur. 1657. Marr: Miss Clarke

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BASNET

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/36, 15/213

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 679

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 447  
Katherine – Bur. 1620. Marr: (1) Patrick Fleming, (2) Henry Beatagh, (3) Alexander Browne (4) William Furrey, (5) William Bowen.

BASS  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries – no ref. given

BASSEGIO  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/238, 8/139

BASSENET/BASSONOT  
of Deansrath, Co. Dublin  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 81  
Mrs. William – see Margery Cusack. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BASSETT/BASSET  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/301, 25/266, 27/115, 28/113  
Sir Arthur, nephew of Viscount Chichester – Bur. 1640 Co. Antrim  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17  
Edward – Bur. 1635 Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
Mrs. – See .....Fallowfield. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Miss - Bur. 1666 Dublin. Marr: Sir Jeffries  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BASTABLE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/314, 26/150, 32/246  
of Kanturk  
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III, p. 5  
of Castlemagner, Co. Cork  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees

BASTAN  
B-20  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/50

BASTARD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/61

BATCHCOTT  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/29

BATEMAN  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 73, 177  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/31, 3/86, 4/300, 6/175, 8/91, 9/259,

17/8  
18/164, 23/441, 25/88, 26/191 – Lodge 6/181  
of Altavilla  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 411  
Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 412  
Killeen, Co. Kerry  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 408-411  
Dromulten, Co. Kerry  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. (3 peds.)  
Rosetonn, Co. Kildare  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. p. 24-25  
Altavilla, Co. Limerick  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. p. 24  
Latrobe

- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 45
- BATE/BATES/BATT
- GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 23, 315  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 182  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/245, 12/256, 13/235, 14/164,
- 18/23,  
 22/29 or 297 – Lodge 3/1
- Mr. – Bur. 1665 Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Mr. – Bur. 1668 Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- BATESON
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/236  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 11, 379, 623, 640  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 350  
 of Londonderry  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 58
- BATH/BATHE
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 60  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 5, 20, 29, 30, 31, 539  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 426, 456  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/5, 2/143, 3/27, 4/37, 9/69, 11/51,
- 13/288,  
 16/292, 21/284, 24/256, 27/81, 28/321 – Lodge 2/25, 3/11, 4/68,
- 5/256 ,  
 6/149, 7/44, 10/38
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/309, 12/201, 13/224, 18/135,
- 31/301  
 of Colpe, Co. Meath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 110  
 Athcarne & Balcrifin, Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 111  
 Co. Wicklow  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 399
- Bath/Bathe – cont'd
- B-21
- Co. Meath  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 289  
 See Cruise – GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – C
- Dublin  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 295  
 de Bathe of Dublin  
 GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B
- Christopher – Bur. 1635 Drogheda.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
- Elenor – Bur. 1634 Co. Meath. Marr: Nicholas, 1<sup>st</sup> Viscount Netterville  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- Elizabeth – Bur. 1612. Marr: Nicholas Hollywood. Res: Co. Roscommon  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- John – Bur. 1634 Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
- Mrs. John – See Gennet Finglas. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Mrs. John – See Joan Dowdall. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. John – See Gennet Dowdall. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
William, Judge – Bur. 1599  
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2  
Mr. – Bur. 1658  
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
no given name – Bur. c. 1600 Dublin  
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
no given name – Bur. 1615  
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
of Co. Dublin  
    GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I p. 70, 74-75, 348  
Co. Meath  
    GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I p. 71, 73, 76-79  
Drogheda  
    GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I p. 72, 80  
of Knightstown  
    GO MS 647 Heard Collection p. 198

BATHEM  
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/143

BATHON  
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/128, 30/271 – Lodge 5/123

BATHORNE  
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/7

BATHURST  
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/32, 7/119, 25/113 – Lodge 1/79,

7/46  
    of Wiltshire  
        GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 230  
        GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 132

BATTEN  
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/161, 3/275

BATTERSBY  
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/249, 8/108, 24/264, 30/30, 31/27 –  
        Lodge 6/205  
    GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 28, 58, 99, 140  
    GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 376

BATTERSEY  
    B-22  
        GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/265

BATTERTON  
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/168

BATTIWELL/BATWELL  
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/349  
    GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 155  
    of Fortlands, Co. Cork  
        Loose Papers/Pedigrees

BATTLEY/BATLEY/BATTELEY  
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/19, 5/290  
    Confirmation – D’Oyly-Battley  
        GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 59

BATTOLPH



GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B  
 Debsboro & Ballynaclough, Co. Tipperary  
     GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. – no pg.  
 of Navestock, Essex  
     GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 285  
     GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 4  
 Mrs. – see Dorothy Hall. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Bayly-Vandeleur – Grant & Exemplification  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 59

**BAYNES**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/50, 30/192

**BAYNING**  
     Mrs. Edward – See Mary Preston. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

**BAYNTUN**  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 301

**BEACH**  
     GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 25, 252

**BEACON**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/142

**BEADIS**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/153, 13/96

**BEAGHAN**  
     GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 410

14/35,  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/34, 2/120, 5/188, 6/218, 12/196,  
     24/366  
     of Co. Antrim  
         GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 22

Arms  
     GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 10  
 Edmond – Bur. 1636 Dublin. Marr: Margaret Heward  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Mrs. – Bur. 1675 Dublin  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

**BEAGHE**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 2/119

**BEAKER**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/208

**BEALE**  
 19/247,  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/157, 12/288, 13/269, 16/113,  
     21/211, 25/80, 26/208

**BEALING**  
     GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 32, 64, 87  
     of Bellingstown, Co. Dublin  
         GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 141

**BEALLIN**  
 B-24  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/37

**BEALY**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/290

BEAMES

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 141

BEAMISH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/51, 3/141, 10/73, 11/234, 24/46,

26/325

of Co. Cork

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

Confirmation

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 9

BEAN/BEANS

GO MS 526 Irish College of Arms (Fota) p. 121

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/215, 8/333, 16/87, 23/536 or 586

BEAR

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/143, 18/88

of Co. Cork

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I

BEARD

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 36

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/258, 11/215, 17/53, 31/147

of Maryborough

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I p. 140

Thomas- Bur. 1640 Co. Meath.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

BEARDSLEY

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 147

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 127

BEARE

Sir John – Bur. 1617

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

Mary – Bur. 1638 Co. Dublin. Mar. (1) Peter Batty, (2) Ambrose Loss

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17

BEASLEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/213, 5/209, 16/400, 17/99, 21/6,

24/222,

28/50, 30/48

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 130

of Co. Tipperary

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. p. 24

BEATAGH

of Roscommon

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. V p. 338a

Mrs. Henry – See Katherine Basnet. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. James – See.....Burren. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. – See.....Fleming. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BEATH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/22

BEATHA

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/85

BEATTY

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 18

GO MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III, p. 205

Beatty – cont'd

B-25

22/173, GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/73, 12/137, 13/53, 16/116, 20/209,

24/114, 28/183, 31/289

of Healthfield, Co. Wexford

GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 35

Grant

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 192

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 85

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 70

BEAUAIRE

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 118

BEAUCHAMP

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 18, 273

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV, p. 113

18/13, 29/57, GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/161, 8/99, 9/69, 15/55, 17/288,  
Lodge 1/107, 10/57

of Ballyloughan, Co. Carlow

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 139

Earl of Warwick

GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 241

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p. 161

of Dublin

GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS

of Blethso

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 333

of Warwick

GO MS 432-437 Irwin 436 p. 241

BEAUCHANT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/318

BEAUCLERK

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/371

BEAUFORT

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 28

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/126 – Lodge 6/204

Duke of Somerset

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 332

BEAUFOY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/48

BEAULIEU

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/128 – Lodge 10/48

BEAUMONT/BAUMAN

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 280

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/157, 4/266, 11/198, 12/277

Lord

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 64

of Warwick

GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 247

of Wexford & Co. Kildare

GO MS 279 Stephens MSS

of Swords, Co. Dublin

	GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS
Viscount	
	GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – A, B
Beaumont/Bauman – cont'd	
B-26	Arms
	GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 12
BEAUVOIR	
	GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 270
BEAVERT	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/214, 14/183
BEBRYEUX	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts Bk. 8/158
BECHER	
	of Castlemahoney, Co. Cork
	GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 192
	Aghadown, Co. Cork
	GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 194
	Dromore, Co. Cork
	GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 196
	Newcastle, Co. Limerick
	GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 197
	of Ballygiblin, Co. Cork
	Loose Papers/Pedigrees
	of Munster
	GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 148
BECKE	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/154, 7/85, 14/27, 24/41
BECKER	
	GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 28, 159
BECKET/BECKETT	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/91, 15/56, 20/373, 28/90, 30/1 –
	Lodge 6/14
	GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 11
	Hannah – Bur 1677 Dublin. Marr: Thomas Crow
	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
BECKWITH	
	GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p 26
BECKWORTH	
	GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 432
BECONSALL	
	Arms
	GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 251
BECTIVE	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/392, 23/228?
	Earl of (Taylor)
	GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 458
	GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 152
	GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 6, 110
BEDDELY	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/40
BEDFORD	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/27 – Lodge 1/207, 5/210

BEDINGFIELD	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/117
BEDLAW/BEDLEW	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 203, 260
BEDO	
B-27	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/179
BEDWELL	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/248
BEE	
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 57 of Dublin	
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 149	
Edward – Bur. 1617	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
Mrs. Edward – See Rose Harold. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries	
Mrs. James – See Anne Brangan. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries	
Maud – Bur. c. 1617. Marr: Robert Dixon	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
Patrick – Bur. 1617. Res: Co. Wicklow	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
Robert – Bur. 1621. Res: Dublin	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
BEEBE/BEEBY	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/346
BEECHER	
11/205,	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/139, 5/2, 7/30, 8/57, 9/165, 10/127,
10/53	13/52, 16/278, 28/257, 32/294 – Lodge 1/197, 5/179, 6/171,
BEERS/BEER/BEERE	
31/343	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 99, 171
BEESLEY see also Beasley	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/394, 7/78, 11/256, 12/234, 21/9,
BEET/BEAT	GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg
BEETSON	
BEGG	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 109
14/37,	GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p.110
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/163, 16/190
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/196, 2/102, 3/289, 4/20, 9/7, 13/30,
	18/361, 26/229, 31/39 – Lodge 1/254
	of Dublin
	GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 32
	Co. Meath
	GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 138
	Walter- Bur. 1635 Co. Dublin
	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
BEGGEN	

BEGNET	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/216
BEIERSHAM	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/176 – Lodge 4/69
BEIRNE, O'	GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 58
BEITH	GO MS 145 O' Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 607, 610 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/2
BELAS	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/129
B-28	Confirmation
BELCHAM	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 83
BELFORD	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/45
BELGRAVE	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/360
BELIN	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/311
BELING/BELINGS	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/148
of Co. Kildare	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/261, 3/189
BELL	GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 142
7/5, 8/63,	GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/3, 2/52, 3/10, 4/240, 5/152, 6/223, 9/118, 10/139, 11/29, 12/50, 13/225, 14/60, 15/230, 16/44, 17/89, 18/203, 19/377, 20/98, 21/108, 22/396?, 23/82?, 25/2, 27/127,
28/93,	29/100, 30/114, 32/96 – Lodge 5/88, 6/93
Mrs. Robert – See.....Bingham.	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
BELLA	Confirmation
BELLACAMPO (Bellingham)	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 51
BELLAMONT	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/113
BELLAMY	GO MS 496-511 (A-W) – B
BELLARD	Earl of
BELLAS	GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 309 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 17, 179
BELLASYSE/BELLASIZE/BELLASIS	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/184, 20/325
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/301
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/74, 5/209

- GO MS 23-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/53, 12/82 – Lodge 5/248
- BELLCASTLE**
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/131
  - Earl Fauconberg
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 101
- BELLEGARD**
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 6/15
- BELLERBY**
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 339
- BELLERS**
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 119
  - GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 5, 47, 69, 168, 230, 268, 270, 274, 297
- BELLESME, DE**
- B-29
- Lord
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI, p. 252-3, 256-
- 7 –
- Vol. VII p. 1a
- BELLEW/BELEW**
- 7/209,
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 297, 47
  - GO MS 445 Reynell GO MSS p. 157
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/97, 2/266, 3/11, 4/160, 5/54, 6/329,
- 
- 9/12, 17/110, 18/337, 21/127, 25/323, 27/52, 29/4, 31/39, 32/171
  - Lodge 4/167, 5/230, 6/86, 7/25, 8/9, 9/103, 10/47
- of Devonshire
- GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. V, p. 231
- Co. Louth
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. p. 153
  - GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 386, 393
- of Bellewstown, Co. Louth
- GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – A, B
  - GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 132 et. seq
- Co. Cork & Co. Meath
- Loose Papers/Pedigrees
- Co. Meath
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 150-155
- Lord of Duleek
- GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 39
- of Lisranan, Co. Louth
- GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 33
- Bartholomew – Bur. 1628. Res: Co. Dublin
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Sir Christopher - Bur. c. 1625. Marr: (1) Alice Cusack, (2) Katherine Sarsfield
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Elizabeth – Bur. 1620. Marr: Thomas White. Res: Dublin
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- James – Bur. 1606 Dublin
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

- James – Bur. 1635 Dublin  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
 Mrs. James – See Elenor Pentoney. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Mrs. James – See Mary Chapman. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 John, M.P. – Bur. 1679. Marr: Mary Dillon. Res: Co. Louth.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
 Margaret – Bur. 1601 Dublin. Marr: Thomas Plunkett  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
 Robert – Bur. 1638 Co. Louth.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17  
 Miss – Bur. 1596. Marr: Mr. Blacke.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
 Lady – See .....Chichester
- BELLEWALL**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/7
- BELLEWSBY**  
     GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 6, 370
- BELLIN**  
     James – Bur 1606. Res: Dublin
- Bellin – cont'd  
     B-30                   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- BELLINE**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 331/178
- BELLING**  
     Richard – Bur. 1599 Co. Dublin  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2  
     Mrs. Thomas – See Mary Dowding. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- BELLINGHAM**  
     GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XII, p. 226  
     GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 255  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/1, 8/168, 13, 175, 21/66, 22/76,  
     27/218 –               Lodge 2/9, 5/31  
         (Bellacampo)  
             GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B  
     Mrs. Robert - See Margaret White. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
     see Langrishe – GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms
- BELLINGS**  
     Mrs. Richard – See Margaret Butler. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- BELLINGSLEY**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 8/39
- BELLOTT**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/120  
     Miss – Bur. 1664 Dublin. Marr: Mr. Stockden  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- BELLWOOD**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/77  
     Mrs. – See Elizabeth Usher. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- BELMORE**  
     GO MS 280-285 Fisher MSS IV, p. 242  
     Earl (Lowry-Corry)  
         GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 30  
     Baron (Lowry-Corry)

BELOCHE	GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 76, 192 GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 2 et. Seq. and 255
BELRUE	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/169
BELTON	see Virasel
BELTS	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/321
BELVEDERE	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/279
BENCE	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 2/69 Earl of Rochford GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 112
BENEKIN	Sir Alexander – Bur. 1676 Dublin GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14
BENELL	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/263 TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
BENENDEN	B-31 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 138
BENGER	See Hunt – GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms
BENISON	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/60
BENMAN	Grant GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 148
BENN	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/304
BENNETT/BENNET	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/40 of Co. Antrim and Cork GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 21 of Co. Waterford GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 229 Confirmation GO MS 103 111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p.217
	GO MS 280-285 Fisher MSS V, p. 51 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 21, 121 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 56, 61 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 143 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 66 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 138 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 133 GO MS 445 Reynell p. 41, 147 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/40, 2/313, 3/157, 4/155, 5/41,

8/44, 9/160, 10/68, 12/288, 13/4, 15/92, 16/17, 18/168, 25/281,  
27/327,  
29/151, 30/27, 31/12, 32/88 – Lodge 1/155, 4/109

of Co. Cork  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds.

Arms – see Jackson  
GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – J, K, L

Mrs. Richard – See Mary Jennings

Robert – Bur. 1659 Dublin.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10

Mrs. Robert – See Maude Dune. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. – See ....Delaune. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Robert, Alderman – Bur. 1659 Dublin.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Mrs. – See ....Hoskins.

BENNINGTON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/308

BENNIS  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 318  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 262  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/73, 7/413, 9/72  
John – Bur. 1623. Res: Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
Mrs. John – See Jane Harky. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Bennis – cont'd  
B-32 Mrs. John. – See Alice Rounsell. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Mrs. Nicholas – See ....Stanton. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BENSON/BENSONS  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 111  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIV, p. 20  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 206  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/45, 2/281, 6/239, 8/107, 12/244,  
14/145,  
16/70, 18/110, 21/331, 23/-3?, 24/14, 25/84, 26/78, 32/51 –  
Lodge  
6/25, 7/70, 10/42

Letter re  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2 p. 13  
of Co. Down, Co. Dublin, Co. Cork  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
of Co. Donegal  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 178

BENT  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/348

BENTLEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/211, 4/30, 6/75, 8/74, 9/38, 11/317,  
13/58,  
14/149, 16/18 – Lodge 7/39

BENTON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/372, 14/12, 16/271, 18/248

BERAND	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/158
BERANGER	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/357
BERANS	GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 257
BERBECK	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/159
BERBY	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/185
BERE	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/223
BERESFORD	GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53, 57 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 296, 265 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 17, 68 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/297, 2/264, 3/98, 4/227, 10/318, 11/121, 13/71, 14/168, 16/315, 20/50, 21/407, 27/117 – Lodge 1/131, 2/71, 3/111, 4/174, 5/216, 6/151, 7/20, 10/7
	Lord Tyrone GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. I, p. 125 GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B2
	Marquess of Waterford GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 176
Earl	Loose Papers/Pedigrees of Coleraine & Londonderry GO MS 432-437 Irwin 432 p. 119
	John, Rt. Rev. Lord, Lord Primate – Bur. 1862 Armagh. Died Unmarried.
Beresford – cont'd	
	B-33 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 15
	Beresford-Ash, Change of name and arms GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 103
BERESON	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/255
BERFORD	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/224, 9/333, 11/123, 14/122,
16/315, 27/234	Lodge 5/251, 10/16 of Kilrowe, Co. Meath GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 263-265
	Co. Meath GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 448
BERGEN	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/330, 7/72, 8/34, 28/140
BERGER	GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds.
BERKELEY	GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 68, 77 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 271

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/12, 2/189, 3/128, 8/165, 12/229,

Lodge 2/51, 4/159, 5/114, 10/11

## Earl

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 285

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. IX p. 267  
of Beverston & Stoke Gifford

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 72

Askeaton, Co. Limerick

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 72

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p. 137

## Lord

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees 2, VI, p. 85

Lord, of Stratton

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5 p. 8

Barony of – Proof of Title

GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B

of Wymondham

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 332

Countess of

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 8

Samuel – Bur. 1683 Limerick

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14

## BERKENHOUT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/60

## BERKHED

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 459

## BERMIE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/221

## BERMINGHAM/BIRMINGHAM

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53, 56

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 39, 475, 481, 487

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 458

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. p. 251

Birmingham/Birmingham – cont'd

## B-34

GO MS 147 O' Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III, p. 401, 404

9/249, GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/125, 3/42, 4/6, 6/47, 7/23, 8/120,  
8/119,

14/382, 16/345, 17/111 – Lodge 1/254, 2/20, 3/141, 5/89, 7/25,

10/17

Lord of Athenry

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. V, p. 72 et seq.

of Dalgen, Co. Galway

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. V, p. 76 et seq.

Barbersfort, Co. Galway

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. V, p. 81

Kings Co.

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 396

Birmingham Tower (extracts from the Records)

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 38 et seq.

of Co. Kildare

- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 157-161, 164-171, 173
- Co. Meath  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p.163
- of Co. Westmeath  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 171
- Co. Galway  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 172, 174-175
- Lord Athenry  
     GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 31, 145
- Edmond, son & heir of James B. – Bur. 1636 Co. Westmeath  
     Marr: (1) Katherine Fitzgerald, (2) Alsone Darcy  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17
- Edmond – Bur. 1638 Co. Tipperary.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17
- Garrett – Bur. 1636 Co. Kildare. Marr: Elinor Darcy. He is 3<sup>rd</sup> son of Redmond B.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Giles, Lady Athenry – See Giles Bourke. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- John – Bur. 1635 Co. Kildare  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
- Margaret – Bur. 1617. Marr: Mr. Cusack  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- Mary, Lady Athenry – see Mary Bourke. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Maurice – Bur. 1619. Res: Kilrath  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Redmond, 3<sup>rd</sup> son of Thomas B. – Bur. 1636 Co. Galway. Marr: Joan Wall  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17
- Robert – Bur. 1638 Co. Dublin  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17
- Walter – Bur. 1636 Co. Kildare. Marr: Jane Eustace. Res: Parsontown.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17
- Mr. – Bur. 1666 Dublin, Marr: Miss Barry  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Mr. – Bur. 1665. Marr: Miss Bourke  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- BERMOND**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/245
- BERNAL**  
     B-35  
         GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 206
- BERNARD**  
     GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 68  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 297  
     GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. I p. 10, - Vol. V p. 135 – Vol. XII
- p. 141  
     GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/260, 2/57, 5/296, 6/226, 8/33,  
         13/38, 16/330, 17/152, 18/288, 21/173, 26/324, 28/261 –  
         Lodge 4/15, 5/58
- of Co. Cork  
     GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 394
- Co. Carlow  
     GO MS 284 Donavan MSS p. 17

- Francis – to be Judge of Common Pleas  
     GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5 p. 42
- Baron Bandon  
     GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 382
- Viscount Baron  
     GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 494  
     GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 30
- Co. Carlow, Co. Tipperary & Dublin  
     GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B2  
     GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. p. 25, 26
- Ten peds.  
     GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. (575)
- of Castle Malone, Co. Cork  
     GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 249  
     GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg.
- of Castlebernard, Co. Cork  
     GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 143
- of Wardenstown, Co. Westmeath  
     GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 279
- Nicholas, Rev., Dean of Armagh – Bur. c. 1661. Marr: Miss Greenham.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Thomas – Bur. 1721 Co. Carlow  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. – no ref. given
- BERNE**  
     GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 155  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/92, 32/369
- BERNER/BERNERS**  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.274  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/350
- BERNEY**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/154
- BERRELL**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/332, 24/377
- BERRIE** see also Berry and Barry  
     GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 419  
     GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 404
- BERRIDGE**  
     Grant  
         GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 165
- BERRIMAN**  
     B-36  
         GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 254
- BERRY** see also Berrie and Barry  
     GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 68  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 297  
     GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 59  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/233, 3/52, 4/147, 5/116, 9/107,  
     11/269,  
         12/194, 19/322, 21/3, 26/51, 31/151, 32/15 – Lodge 5/135
- of Clonehaune, Kings Co. & Ballymony  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 1 & 573
- Broadwood, Westmeath & Middleton  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 4

- Ardagh, Co. Louth  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 6  
 Co. Westmeath  
     GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 412  
 Arms  
     GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 112  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 88  
 Colonel – Bur. 1725  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
**BERSTOW**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/89  
**BERTHAN**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/194  
**BERTIE**  
     Lord Abingdon  
         GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 217  
     Arms  
         GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 307  
**BERTIN**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/320, 8/163  
**BERTLES**  
     Co. Westmeath  
         GO MS 261-276 Betham Will Abstracts Series 1 Vol. XV, p. 152  
**BERTRAND**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/245, 18/281  
**BERUM**  
     GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 85  
**BESBY**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/151  
**BESONARD**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/32  
**BESSBOROUGH/BESBOROUGH**  
     GO MS 280-285 Fisher MSS IV, p. 260  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/31, 21/309 – Lodge 5/121  
     Earl of (Ponsonby)  
         GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 273  
         GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 118  
         GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 370  
**BEST**  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 282  
     GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XI, p. 213  
 Best – cont'd  
     B-37  
         GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/164, 6/131, 17/218, 20/364, 26/145  
     William – Bur. 1640 Co. Kilkenny.  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 10, 17  
     Mr. – Bur. 1652 Dublin. Marr: Miss Goodhand  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. – no ref. given  
     Grant  
         GO MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p.125  
**BETAGH**  
     GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 59

- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 575, 645  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 444  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/218, 6/187, 8/258, 12/137, 13/53,  
 16/116,  
 20/209, 22/17-?, 24/114, 28/183, 31/289 – Lodge 4/68, 5/255,  
 7/43
- of Co. Meath
    - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 143-145
  - Co. Dublin
    - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 146
  - Co. Galway
    - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 146
  - Co. Cavan
    - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 147
  - Co. Roscommon
    - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 147
- BETHAM
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 157
  - GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII p. 51 – Vol. XIV p. 239, 265
  - Ulster King of Arms
    - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 181
  - of Rowington, Warwickshire
    - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 101
  - London, Lancashire & Westmoreland
    - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 100, 102 et seq.
- BETMAN
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/301
- BETSON
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 4/100
- BETTERIDGE
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/34
- BETTESWORTH
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/292, 3/310, 5/14, 6/277, 24/171,
  - of Co. Limerick
    - GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II
- BETTY
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/325, 7/228, 14/297
- BEULAY, DE LA
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/27
- BEUSSON
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/292
- BEUSTNO
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 57
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM LISTING AND FOREWORD
- BEVAN/BEEVAN/BEVENS/BEVINS
- B-38
- GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I, p. 162
  - GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 60
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/102, 6/106, 11/140, 19/210,
- 24/401, 26/229
- of Co. Limerick

	GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
	GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II
BEVERICK	Edward – Bur. 1633 Dublin.
	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
	Mrs. – See ....Alfrey. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
BEVERLEY	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/101
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/73 – Lodge 4/29, 6/95, 10/111
BEVILLE	Mrs. George – See Francis Cludde. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
BEVIN	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/294
BEWLEY	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/49, 6/105, 12/235, 29/7
24/351, 32/45 –	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/135, 11/77, 14/241, 21/227,
	Lodge 4/277, 5/259
	of King's and Queen's Counties
	GO MS 385 Bewley MSS, no pages given
	of Dublin, Co. Kildare, Queens Co., New York, etc.
	GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B
	Confirmation
BEYLEY	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 108
BIAN	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/214
BIBBY	GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 549
BICKERSTAFF	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/131, 6/159, 14/97, 16/161, 31/293
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/161, 16/295, 19/234, 24/75 –
	Lodge 1/69, 4/108
	of Preston, Lancs.
	GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 575, 576
BICKERTON	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/284, 21/66 – Lodge 5/238
BIDDULPH/BIDULPHE	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 247
4/89, 5/152	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/42, 9/48, 24/7, 29/148 – Lodge
	of Kilpatrick, Co. Wexford
	GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 575
	Biddulph-Colclough, Grant & Exemplification
	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 90
BIDWELL	GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 97
	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 288
BIEFORD	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/141
BIET	

BIGAM GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 28, 140  
BIGARS GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/59  
BIGG/BIGGS GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/215

5/170 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/96, 6/289, 16/47, 31/162 – Lodge  
of Kedragh, Co. Tipperary GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 19

BIGGER GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 100, p. 115  
30/33 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/321, 8/47, 13/207, 15/239, 16/159,

BIGGINS GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/24

BIGHAM GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/229

BIGLAND GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/251

BIGLIN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/42

BIGMAIDEN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/72

BIGNELL GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/229, 16/82, 27/155

BIGO Philip – Bur. 1666 Kings Co.  
BIJAR GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 10, 14, 16

BIKER GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/53

BILL GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/36, 17/124, 24/420

BILLINGS/BILLING GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 60, 88  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 2/115, 3/271, 5/96  
of Three Castles, Co. Kilkenny  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketches Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIV, no page

given Mrs. Edward – See Mary Sanford. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Francis – Bur. 1673 Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
See Langrishe – GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmation of Arms

BILLINGTON GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/67

BILLSWORTH GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/97

BILLYE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/150

BILNEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/305

BINDON/BINDEN/BINDER

B-40

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of arms (Fota) p. 78

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/199, 6/304, 11/196, 16/302, 27/349

- Lodge

6/75

of Limerick

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 178-180

Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 179

Earl

Loose Papers/ Pedigrees

of Cloony, Co. Clare

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 575

of Rockmount Co. Clare

GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B2

BINGHAM

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. III, p. 124

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 56

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/16, 2/262, 4/6, 5/137, 8/176,

12/162, 16/48,

18/223, 19/431, 21/343, 29/93, 30/77 – Lodge 1/95, 5/61, 6/11,

8/175

Baron Clanmorris of Newbrook, Co. Mayo

GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 208

GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 175, 209

Earl of Lucan

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 484

GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 213

of Co. Mayo

GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS I

GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 213 et seq

of Castlebar, Co. Mayo

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 179

Baron Lucan of Castlebar

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 50

of Melcombe Bingham, Co. Dorset

GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 211

Sir George – Bur. 1599.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

Sir John – Bur. 1632 Co. Mayo

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 7

Miss – Bur. 1710. Marr: Robert Bell

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 17

Confirmation

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 69

BINGLEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/146 – Lodge 3/39, 10/13

of Co. Sligo

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p.181  
Capt. – Bur. 1621  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Sir John – Bur. 1638 Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5

**BINKES**

TO FIND REFERENCE, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Binkes – cont'd

B-41

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/140, 24/70

**BINNS**

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/93, 21/38

**BINTON**

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/72

**BIORLEIGH**

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/31

**BIRCH**

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 70, 92

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/207, 6/6, 7/111, 8/64, 11/317,

16/116,

20/300, 28/44 – Lodge 4/107, 6/219, 10/13

of Co. Tipperary

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576

Mrs. – see Millicent Culefer. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

**BIRCHALL**

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/210

**BIRCHESLAW**

Wales

GO MS 647 Heard Collection p. 141

**BIRCHILL**

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 300

**BIRD**

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 54, 56

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 162

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/220, 4/101, 5/288, 6/38, 10/51,

26/185 –

Lodge 4/81

of Birdville, Banagher

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 22

of Roscrea

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 30

Thomas – Bur. 1623. Res: Dublin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

**BIRFORD**

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/107 – Lodge 4/271

of Kilrow, Co. Meath

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 176

**BIRKET**

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/134

- BIRMINGHAM see also Bermingham  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.154  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/37, 8/11, 11/44, 19/152, 20/424,  
     24/264,  
         29/93  
         of Athenry  
             GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. X p. 281 – Vol. IV
- p. 331  
 BIRNE  
     GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 54, 60  
     (O'Birne) GO MS 146 O' Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 400  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/9, 6/415 – Lodge 9/64  
     Cahir – Bur. 1637 Dublin  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
     Dorothy – Bur. 1623. Marr: (1) Feagh Birne, Tirlagh McTige, (2) James Walsh.  
         Res: Co. Dublin
- Birne –cont'd  
 B-42  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
     Edmond – Bur. 1624 Co. Carlow  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
     Edmond – Bur. 1635 Athlone  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6  
     Lady George – See Margaret Copley. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
     Gerald – Bur. 1617. Res: Co. Wicklow  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
     Gerotte/Gerolte – Bur. 1618. Res: Co. Wicklow  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
     James – Bur. 1629  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
     Mrs. James – See Anstace Walsh. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
     John – Bur. 1681 Dublin  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
     Morragh – Bur. 1616  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
     Phelim – Bur. c. 1629  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5  
     Mr. – Bur. 1684. Marr: Miss Taylor  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
- BIRNIE/BIRNY  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p .110  
     (Cineal) GO MS 145 O' Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 391
- BIRON  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/111  
     Colonel – Bur. 1651. Marr: Miss Delamare  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
     Miss – Bur. 1679 Drogheda. Marr: Sir Thomas Lucas  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- BIRR  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/286
- BIRT/BIRTE  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 9/116  
     of Co. Roscommon

- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I p. 181
- Richard – Bur. 1603  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 2
- Mrs. Walter – See Jane Darcy. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Mr. – Bur. 1616  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- BIRTCH**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/237
- BISHOP**  
     GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 57  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/182, 5/9, 9/303, 13/190, 20/302,
- 25/285,  
     28/96 – Lodge 9/126
- Thomas – Bur. 1616. Res: Dublin.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
- Mrs. Thomas – See Katherine May. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- BISKEY**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/295
- BISSE/BICE**  
     B-43  
         GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 571  
         GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/154, 7/150  
         of Drogheda (Funeral Entry)  
             GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4 p. 121  
         of Pellestown (Funeral Entry)  
             GO MS 63-67 Chaos 4 p. 205  
         of Dublin  
             GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 180  
         Christopher – Bur. 1614  
             GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
         Mrs. Christopher – See Margaret Hinshaw. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
         Mrs. Christopher – See Margaret Forster. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
         Elizabeth – Bur. 1662 Dublin.  
             GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 10, 14, 16  
         Jane – Bur. 1609 Marr: Sebastian Fleming. Res: Drogheda  
             GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3  
         John, Lord Chief Baron – Bur. 1679 Dublin.  
             GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
         Katherine – Bur. 1661 Dublin. Marr: Richard Buckley.  
             GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 7, 10, 14, 16  
         Margaret – Bur. 1599 Dublin. Marr: William Robinson  
             GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2  
         Margaret – Bur. 1633  
             GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
         Robert – Bur. 1599 Dublin. Res: Dublin  
             GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2  
         Robert – Bur. Jan. 1642 Dublin.  
             GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 10  
         Robert – Bur. Aug., 1642 Dublin.  
             GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10  
         Mrs. Robert – See Margaret Challenor. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
         Mrs. – See .....Edgeworth. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- BISSIOLL**

- BITNER   GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 107  
 BITTINSHAW   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/154  
 BLACK   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/272  
 13/28,   GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 254  
 13/28,   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/127, 6/139, 7/128, 9/116, 11/78,  
    14/32, 15/27, 16/119, 24/321, 28/41, 31/162 – Lodge 4/192  
 Mrs. – See ....Bellew. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 BLACKALL   GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 177  
 BLACKBURN   GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 211, 221  
 Blackburn– cont'd                                     GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 82  
 16/259,   GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 100  
 16/259,   GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 32  
 16/259,   GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 46  
 16/259,   GO MS 205 Will Peds. Vol. 3 p. 366  
 B-44   GO MS 432-437 Irwin 435 p. 112-3  
 16/70   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/167, 5/98, 6/175, 10/219, 14/16,  
    21/150 – Lodge 9/19  
 of Roscommon   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 85  
 of Leitrim & Co. Roscommon                         GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 446  
 BLACKER   GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 71  
 16/70   GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 157  
 16/70   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/230, 8/108, 10/56, 12/9, 14/162,  
    18/13, 20/213, 28/282 – Lodge 4/85, 6/98  
 226   of Carrick, Co. Armagh  
 Brookend, Co. Tyrone                                     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 221, 223-4,  
 Tandaragee, Co. Armagh                                 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 222-3  
 of Carrickblacker   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 223  
 Co. Tyrone   Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
 Blacker to Douglas, Grant and Exemplification     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 198  
 BLACKET/BLACKETT   GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 1  
 BLACKFORD   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/390  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 99, 102

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/109, 6/70, 32/271 – Lodge 1/23,  
6/11  
BLACKHALL  
15/289,  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/69, 4/186, 7/69, 10/29, 11/197,  
17/165, 19/334, 29/145 – Lodge 4/239, 5/155, 9/68  
BLACKISTON  
BLACKLER  
BLACKLEY  
BLACKMAN  
BLACKMERE  
BLACKMORE  
Baron- See Le Strange  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/170, 10/225, 24/153  
of Co. Waterford  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 140  
BLACKNEY  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 95  
Elizabeth – Bur. 1640 Co. Dublin. Marr: Mr Russell  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17  
Mrs. – See Susanna Ormsby. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BLACKSTOCK  
B-45  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/266  
BLACKSTON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 6/132  
BLACKWALL  
of Co. Limerick  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. V, p. 300  
BLACKWELL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/159, 4/106, 6/336, 9/290 – Lodge  
6/50  
of Norfolk  
GO MS 436 Irwin A. p. 399  
GO MS 432-437 Irwin 435 p. 61-2  
BLACKWOOD  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 278  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/47, 8/143, 16/133, 26/65 – Lodge  
4/185  
5/16, 6/20, 10/14  
of Ballyludy, Co. Down  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 164  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI or XX p. 46  
of Bangor & Ballyleidy, Co. Down  
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 352  
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 147  
Baron Dufferin & Claneboy

- GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 146
- of Dublin
- GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 155
- Confirmation
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p.17
- Grant of Badge
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 3
- BLADEN**
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/39, 14/394
- Alderman – Bur. 1663 Dublin
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries 4, 14, 16
- BLADESMITH**
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 375, 420
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 405
- BLADESTICK**
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 410
- BLAGRAVE**
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 316
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/225
- BLAGRENE**
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 59
- BLAIN**
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/285
- BLAIR**
- GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIII, p. 75
- GO MS 543-544 Misc Peds. 544 no pg.
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/201, 3/202, 5/119, 15/184, 16/51,  
17/71,  
18/345, 19/272, 31/180 – Lodge 6/116
- BLAKE**
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 152, 99, 101
- Blake – cont'd
- B-46
- GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 10, 51, 69
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 479
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 506, 513
- GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 4, 67
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 193
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/29, 2/315, 3/64, 4/192, 5/74, 6/65,  
7/33, 9/7,  
10/65, 11/64, 13/141, 14/382, 15/276, 16/171, 18/13, 19/42,  
21/378 or  
578, 24/361, 27/141, 30/220, 31/162 – Lodge 4/52, 5/21, 10/39
- of Galway
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 84,  
104 et seq.  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII, p.  
408, 432
- Langham
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 88
- Corbally, Co. Mayo
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p.

- Loughrea, Co. Galway  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. V, p. 207
- Tullagh, Co. Galway  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 53
- Co. Mayo  
     GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. V, p. 233-
- Vol. VII p. 413, 417
- Galway  
     GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3 p. 6
- baptism of  
     GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3 p. 1
- Augustin  
     GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 8
- Creation as Baronet  
     GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2 p. 2
- Baron Wallscourt of Co. Kerry  
     GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 188
- Blake & Joyce pedigree  
     GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – J, K, L
- of Co. Galway  
     GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2  
     Loose Papers/Pedigrees
- Valentine (Patent)  
     GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2
- Sir Valentine – Bur. 1634 Galway  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
- of Menough Castle, Co. Galway  
     GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 4, 274, 329
- Athboy, Co. Meath  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 182
- of Co. Galway  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 183-190  
     GO MS 432-437 Irwin 435 p. 32A
- Co. Wexford  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 191
- of Oxford  
     GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 271
- Blake – cont'd  
 B-47
- Alsone – Bur. 1637 Dublin. Marr: Walter Plunkett  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- James – Bur. 1633 Galway  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
- Capt. James – Bur. 1635 Galway  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
- Martin – Bur. 1604 Athboy  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
- Patrick – Bur. 1634 Galway  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- Mrs. Peter – See .....Blike. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Walter – Bur. 1633 Galway  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Mrs. Walter – See Elinor French. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
de Burgh – Grant & Exemplification  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 210

BLAKE-LOFTUS  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 41  
GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. (see Knights of Malta)

BLAKELEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/346, 18/107

BLAKENEY  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 116  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/299, 8/280, 11/246, 12/244,  
15/272,  
16/134, 21/99, 27/350 – Lodge 4/92, 5/45, 7/17  
of Roscommon  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
Castleblakney & Co. Limerick  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
of Norfolk  
GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS II  
of Hollywell, Co. Roscommon  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 78

BLAKESTON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/274

BLALOCK  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/393

BLANCH  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/192

BLANCHARD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/174, 26/247, 28/67

BLANCHFIELD  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 56  
Co. Kilkenny  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I p. 194-197  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 56  
Edmond – Bur. 1633 Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17

BLANCHVILLE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/196, 4/135 – Lodge 1/7,  
4/96, 9/106  
of Blanchville  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 399

Blanchville – cont'd  
B-48  
of Co. Kilkenny  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 193  
Oliver – Bur. 1635 Co. Kilkenny  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17

BLANCY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/185

BLAND  
GO MS 280-285 Fisher MSS I, p. 168  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 26, 344

- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 147  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 81  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/196, 13/148, 14/406,  
 20/285, 25/38 - Lodge 2/45, 6/59, 7/38  
 of Co. Kerry  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 256  
     GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 36a or 360  
     GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS II  
 Dublin  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 257  
 of Queens Co.  
     GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS I  
 Arms  
     GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 191  
**BLANEY** see also Blayney  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 286  
     GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 293  
 Sir Edward, 1<sup>st</sup> Baron of Monaghan  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
 Elizabeth, Baroness of Monaghan – See Elizabeth Vincent.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Lady Jane – See Jane Moore. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Mary – bur. 1676 Drogheda. Marr: (1) (2) Sir Thomas Meredith  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
 Rt. Hon. Lord – Bur. 1670 Dublin.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 Miss – Bur. 1660. Marr: Mr. Loftus  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
**BLANG**  
**BLANKLEY**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/68  
**BLAQUIER**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/185  
     of Ardkill, Co. Derry  
         GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 156  
**BLASHFORD**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/112  
**BLASON**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/23  
**BLATHWAITE**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/188  
**BLAYNEY** see also Balney  
     GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 54  
 Blayney see also Blaney – cont'd  
 B-49  
     GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 23, 117, 163  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/104 or 184, 4/259, 6/81,  
 7/50, 8/68,  
         11/98, 14/310, 17/255, 18/342, 28/16 – Lodge 1/229,  
 4/141  
     Baron  
         GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 324  
     of Co. Monaghan

	GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I , p. 198
Lord	GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 114, 149
BLAYNING	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/286
BLEADWIN	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 6/202
BLEAKLEY	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/158
BLEAN	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/101
BLEAZBY	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/65
BLEDOURE	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/109
BLENERHASSET	GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I, p. 168 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 54 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 116 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/199, 7/16, 8/92, 9/24, 12/32, 13/33,
12/32, 13/33,	14/237, 16/80, 19/59, 21/34, 23/111, 24/325, 25/107,
32/307 –	Lodge 1/85, 2/25, 3/7, 4/274, 6/48, 7/116, 10/9 of Castle Conway, Co. Kerry GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 180
	of Co. Cork, Co. Kerry, Co. Fermanagh, Co. Limerick (see O' Connell Env.) Loose Papers/Pedigrees
	of Co. Kerry GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 192
Co. Fermanagh	GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 201-202
	Sir John, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer – Bur. 1624 Dublin. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
	Lady John – See Ursula Duke. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
	Councillor – Bur. 1724 Dublin. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
BLESSINGTON	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/74 – Lodge 4/67, 5/229,
10/5	
BLIGH	GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 67 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 42 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 151 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/55, 3/349, 4/331, 8/170, 9/317, 14/57,
	19/235 – Lodge 1/83, 2/139, 3/81, 5/93, 6/66, 7/11
	Earl Darnley GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 156
	TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
Bligh – cont'd	
B-50	GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 1a, 32, 42

- of Co. Meath  
GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS I
- BLIKE**  
Mrs. Peter – See Jane Miles. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- BLIPER**  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/305
- BLISON**
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 4/107
- BLITH/BLITHE**  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 458  
Miss – Bur. 1717 Trim. Marr: Thomas Ash  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- BLIZARD**  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/243, 14/13
- BLOCKSHAM/BLOXHAM**  
of London & Dublin  
GO MS 543-544 no pg.
- BLOFIELD**  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/233
- BLOIS**  
of Ipswich (see Swillington Env.)  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
- BLOOD**  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 123  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.161  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 145 – Vol. II
- p. 234  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 192  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/110, 3/202, 4/20, 5/28, 9/20,  
11/340,  
12/180, 14/241, 16/322, 17/116, 19/200, 24/164, 27/240, 29/69,
- 32/227  
Lodge 10/111  
Co. Clare  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 115
- BLOOD SMYTH**  
of Dublin  
GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg
- BLOOMFIELD/BLOMEFIELD**  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 215  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII, p. 343  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 313  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/64, 11/111, 14/246, 27/273, 30/129  
of Stonham, Suffolk, etc  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. V, p. 246-253  
of Ballinasloe, Co. Galway  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. III, p. 181  
Stonetown, Co. Louth  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. III, p. 181  
Eyrecourt, Co. Galway

- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. III, p. 182-3
- Birr, Kings Co.
- Bloomfield/Blomefield – cont'd
- B-51
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. III, p. 182
- Redwood, Co, Tipperary
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. X, p. 375
- Co. Galway
- GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 33
- of Eyrecourt (Sligo)
- GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 23
- of Ballinasloe, Dublin
- GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 257
- Confirmation
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 6
- BLOSSE**
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/351 – Lodge 5/84
- BLOSSE-LYNCH**
- GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II p. 117, Vol. V, p. 80
- BLOSSETT**
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/158 or 758, 18/172
- of Dublin
- GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 403?
- Loose Papers/Pedigrees
- de, of Dublin
- GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 288, 292
- BLOUNT**
- GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VI, p. 35
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/10 – Lodge 2/31
- of Dublin
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 276
- Bowlestown, Co. Kildare
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 272
- Kidderminster, Worcestershire
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 214, 271
- GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 107
- Reban, Co. Kildare
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 217
- Clonmel, Co. Tipperary
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 219, 274
- GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 311
- Kinlet, Shropshire, etc.
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, pp. 276-299
- GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 102, 122
- Lord Mountjoy
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XV, p. 72
- GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 115
- See Price
- GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – P
- of Sodington, Co. Worcester
- GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 99
- Dublin & Yeo, Salop
- GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 105, 113

- Co. Tipperary  
     GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 108  
 Kent  
 Blount – con't  
     B-52  
         GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 112  
         of Grendon  
             GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 118  
         Eldersfield & Astley, Co. Worcester  
             GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 121, 122  
         Staffordshire  
             GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 124  
         Bitton  
             GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 127, 174  
         Wiggin, Oxfordshire  
             GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 128  
         Malden, Essex  
             GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 174  
         Gloucester  
             GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 180  
         Arms  
             GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 44  
         Cornet Edward – Bur. 1640 Co. Kildare.  
             GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17  
         Capt. George – Bur. 1667 Dublin. Marr: Anne Loftus.  
             GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14  
         George – Bur. 1676 Co. Kildare.  
             GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
         Ensign Mountjoy – Bur. 1687 Dublin.  
             GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14  
         Mr. – Bur. 1663  
             GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- BLOW
- BLOWER
- BLOXHAM see also Blocksham
- BLOXSOME
- BLUET/BLUETT
- BLUMFIELD
- BLUNDELL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/184, 2/340, 4/309, 7/177, 12/120,  
14/237, 19/326, 20/441, 23/441, 27/351 – Lodge 2/9, 3/147,  
4/104, 6/41,  
9/103  
of London  
Blundell – cont'd  
B-53                    GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p.  
131 et seq.  
Gravestone Inscription  
                          GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. I, p. 25  
of Crosby  
                          GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. V, p. 255-313  
Arms  
                          GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B  
Lady Arthur – See .....Sergeant. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Francis – Bur. 1624. Res; Dublin  
                          GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
Sir Francis – Bur. 1625 Dublin.  
                          GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
Lady Francis – See .....Ingoldslsy. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Thomas – Bur. 1623. Res; Dublin  
                          GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
BLUNDEN  
                          GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/81, 8/170, 19/362, 22/206  
of Castleblunden, Co. Kilkenny  
                          GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 52, 146  
Co. Kilkenny  
                          GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 197  
BLUNDEVILLE  
Richard – Bur. 1664 Dublin.  
                          GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
BLUNT  
                          GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 36, 69  
                          GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/81, 4/4, 17/214, 18/173 – Lodge  
7/36  
of Rochester  
                          GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 300  
of Co. Tipperary & Warwick  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
                          GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 27  
Essex, Kent & London  
                          GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 202  
London & Dublin  
                          GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 205, 206  
BLYBOURN  
                          GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/26  
BLYKE  
                          GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/149, 3/303, 6/96  
BLYTHE  
                          GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/243  
BOARD  
                          GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/31  
BOARDMAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/77, 14/183, 18/163, 24/132, 31/197  
BOAST  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 114  
BOAT/BOATE  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 70  
TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Boat/Boate – cont'd  
B-54  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/130, 5/189, 8/128, 11/159, 14/178,  
29/200, 32/109  
of Coolraghan, Queens Co.  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 72  
Dublin & Dungarvan, Co. Waterford  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 66  
Dublin & Cloneske, Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 148-151  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XVI, p. 68  
Marystown, Co. Roscommon  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 152  
Waterford  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 153  
of Dublin & Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS II  
King Co.  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
BOCHAM  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 547  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 431  
BODDELEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/257  
BODEN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/142, 17/180 or 188  
BODILY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/370  
BODKIN  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3 p. 3  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/155, 2/33, 3/240, 5/262, 6/56,  
7/218,  
8/3344, 15/271, 16/346, 28/248  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 526  
of Galway  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 210  
David – Bur. 1636. Res: Galway  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7. 17  
BODLE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/3, 22/333  
BODLEY  
Sir Josias – Bur. 1617 Dublin.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3  
BODRUGEN  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. I, p. 229, 237  
BODWELL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/205  
BOE

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p .16  
BOGGS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/236  
BOGLE

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 168  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/140  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 7

BOILEAU  
B-55  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II p. 31 – Vol. XVI p. 159  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/5, 32/96

BOISROND  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/180

BOISY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/169

BOIVIN `  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/201

BOLA  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/194, 4/342

BOLAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/94, 17/2

BOLAND  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/249, 9/295, 20/392, 32/117

BOLD  
Anne – Bur. 1634 Dublin. Marr: James Watson.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

BOLDGER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/28

BOLE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/161, 16/295, 24/27

BOLES  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/208, 8/254, 9/78, 26/194, 31/211 –  
Lodge 4/211  
Mrs. – See Mary Plunkett. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
of Co. Cork  
GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS II  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees

BOLEYN/BOLIN, BOLAN  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 447  
Earl of Ormond  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 267  
Anne  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XVI, p. 209  
of Wexford  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. 1, p. 209  
of Fennor, Co. Meath  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 41

BOLEYN  
Earl of Ormonde  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees

BOLGER

- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 2, 43, 44, 63-4, 68, 71-3, 79, 389  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 5  
 of Ballinabarna, Co. Kilkenny  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XVI, p. 77
- BOLGOWES**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/51
- BOLINGBROKE/BOLLINGBROKE**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/339, 28/17
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- BOLLAR**
- B-56  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/381
- BOLLARD/BOLLARDT**
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 293  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/177 – Lodge 6/67  
 Abigail – Bur. 1656 Dublin. Marr: Ridgley Hatfield  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 7, 14, 16  
 Henry – Bur. 1661 Dublin. Marr: Miss Sankie  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 Peter- Bur. 1665 Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- BOLLORT**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/136
- BOLSOVER**  
 of Manchester  
 GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 332
- BOLSTER**  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 98
- BOLTER**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/79
- BOLTON/BOULTON**
- GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 160  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 49, 479  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 103, 118  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 24-36  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XI or XII, p. 253  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 400, 624  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 49, 63, 129  
 GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/64, 3/245, 4/333, 5/318, 6/230,  
 7/326,  
 8/197, 9/37, 10/313, 11/167, 12/33, 13/233, 14/368, 17/343,  
 18/250,  
 19/367, 20/322, 21/74, 24/147, 25/13, 28/95, 29/161, 30/25,  
 31/178 –  
 Lodge 1/45, 4/85, 5/39, 7/92, 8/41  
 of Ratoath, Co. Meath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 164  
 Lagore & Dunboyne, Co. Meath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 164  
 Knock, Co. Louth

- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 262, 267  
Cold Harbour, Co. Wexford  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 264  
Brazil, Co. Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 265  
Grange, Co. Louth  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 266-267  
of Warwick, London, Co. Meath  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
Waterford (also Anderson)  
GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B  
of Co. Cork & Kerry  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
Co. Monaghan
- Bolton/Boulton - cont'd  
B-57  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 212  
Co. Dublin  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 213  
Knock, Co. Louth  
GO MS 205 Will Peds. Vol. 3, p. 110  
Anne – Bur. 1636 Dublin. Marr: Arthur Hill  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17  
Sir Edward – Bur. 1658 Dublin. Marr: Miss Ayleph  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 7, 14, 16  
Mrs. Francis – See Frances White. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Madeleine – Bur. 1680 Dublin.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
Peter – Bur. 1604 Dublin.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3  
Roger – Bur. – no date or place given. Marr: Agnes German.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
Victor – Bur. 1604 Dublin.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
Lady – See Margaret Ash. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 77
- BOMAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/353
- BOMFORD  
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 158  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 227  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 255  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/305, 7/194, 9/247, 14/229, 21/283, 24/305,  
255/31 – Lodge 4/24, 5/114  
of Clonmarhan, Co. Meath  
GO MS 261-278 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 57
- Dublin  
GO MS 432-437 Irwin 432, p. 43-63  
GO MS 432-437 Irwin 433, p. 145-147  
GO MS 432-437 Irwin 436, p. 37  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 58



BONNEHOMME	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/300
BONNELL	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/79
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/186
	Grants of Arms
	GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 223
	Pedigree of
	GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 224
	Jas. Londonderry
	GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 229
BONNER	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/151, 12/30, 26/116
BONNET	Miss – Bur. c. 1693 Marr: Mr. Margetson
	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13
BONNEVAL	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/126
BONNOIL	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/82
B-59	
BONOURIER	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/108
BONSER	GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 98
BONSFIELD	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/38
BONTIN	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/75
BONWELL	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/151
BONY	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/6
BONYNGE	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/237, 11/22, 12/174, 14/311,
15/135, 20/4,	21/287, 31/28
	of Downings, Co. Kildare
	GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XVI, p. 60
	Confirmation
	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 145
BOOKER	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/71, 8/258, 12/19, 21/348, 26/299,
29/196	
	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 55
Dublin	GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 202
BOOKEY	GO MS 223-54 Betham Abstracts 17/203, 28/205
	of Carnew, Co. Wicklow
	GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 237
	Ardenode, Co. Kildare

	GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 238
Co. Wicklow	GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 384
BOOLAN	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/97
BOOLE	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/325
BOOLOCK	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 10/13
BOOTH	GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 23, 119 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 60 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 47 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 36, 39, 126 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/71, 4/53, 6/320, 7/128, 8/312, 13/113, 17/248, 21/4, 23/58 or 88, 24/122, 25/91, 28/286, 31/222 – Lodge 7/98, 9/126
	of Northampton Loose Papers/Pedigrees
	of Salford & Co. Dublin GO MS 122 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 70
	Sir Robert, Lord Chief Justice, born in Lancashire – Bur. 1680.
Booth –cont'd	
B-60	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
BOOTHBY	GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 126 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/179, 3/224
BOOTHMAN	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/401
BOOTHY	GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576
BOR/BORR	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 113 Loose Papers/Pedigrees GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/82, 4/106, 5/178, 20/68, 21/4, 22/213, 27/6, 31/141 – Lodge 8/125
	of Dublin GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 184
Ballindoolan, Co. Kildare	GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 184
of Dublin & Kings Co.	GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 574, 576 p. 18
of Bormount, Co. Wexford	GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 6
Christian, J. P. – Bur. 1637 Dublin.	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
BORBONI	Prince of Capua GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XV, p. 71
BORBRIDGE	

	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 29
BORDEGINS	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/22
BORDEN	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/296
BORDURDA	Griffen – Bur. 1678 Dublin, GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
BOREMAN	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/322
BORLAU	Sir John - Bur. 1676 Dublin. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
BOROUGH/BORROUGHS	GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 259 of Limerick & Querin, Co. Clare GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 167 Baron (Draft of Patent of Arms) GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p.28
BORRAGE	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/216
BORRAN	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/204
BORROWDALE	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/148
BORROWES	B-61 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II or III, p. 145 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/223, 22/150, 29/92 – Lodge 5/14, 6/21, 7/119, 8/141, 9/46 of Lauragh, Emo, Queens Co. Loose Papers/Pedigrees of Co. Cavan & Co. Kildare GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 206 Mr. – Bur. 1657. Marr: Miss Casker GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16 Miss – Bur. c. 1660. Marr: Mr. Foster GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16 Roche & Roche – Change of name and arms GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 100
BOSANY	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/344
BOSHILL	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/104, 15/63, 16/69
BOSNNIGE	GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 553, 555, 627, 632
BOSQUET	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/53, 17/227
BOSSET	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/333
BOSSONETT	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/34
BOSTACK/BOSTOCK	

- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 56, 57  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 416  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/122, 3/220, 4/246, 19/147 –  
     Lodge 5/46, 8/23
- BOSTON
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/347
- BOSVILLE
- of Yorkshire
- GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 66
- BOSWELL
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 86  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/32, 2/255, 3/152, 4/100, 5/22, 6/7,  
 7/120,  
     8/290, 13/46, 26/155, 28/99, 29/37, 31/25 – Lodge 6/23
- of Ballycully, etc
- GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 416
- Yorkshire & Wexford
- GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p. 54
- of Kent
- Loose Papers/Pedigrees
- BOTELER/BOTTELER
- GO MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III, p. 59, 71  
 See also Butler
- BOTHAM
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/318
- BOTHWELL
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts Bk. 16/316
- BOUCHER
- B-62
- of Dublin
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 215  
 Tenamore, Co. Armagh  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 215
- BOUCHET
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 23
- BOUCHETER
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/34
- BOUCHIER/BOURCHIER
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 296  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 11
- of Cragg, Co. Tipperary
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 209, 213
- Bristol
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 210
- Dublin
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 214
- Baggotstown, Co. Limerick
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 211  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. V, p. 223-229
- of Elm Hill, Co. Clare
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 255
- Co. Clare

- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 200
- Lord Fitzwarine  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 202
- Co. Limerick  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 211
- Sir George – Bur. 1605 Dublin  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
- Lady George – See Martha Howard. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Sir John – Bur 1614. Res: Dublin  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- BOUDEN**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/266
- BOUERIE**  
     GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 115
- BOUGHTON**  
     of Poston, Herts  
         GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 54
- BOULGER**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/236  
     Rev. Barnaby, Dean of Kilkenny – Bur. 1617  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3  
     Lieut. Richard – Bur. 1640 Co. Kerry.  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- BOULTER**  
     GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 109  
     GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VI, p. 393  
     GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. V, p. 121
- BOULTON** – see also Bolton  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/308, 31/176
- BOURCHIER**  
     B-63  
         GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/280 – Lodge 4/259
- BOURCICAULT/BOURSEQUOT**  
     of Dublin  
         GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XV, p. 182
- BOURDON**
- BOURKE**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/290
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53, 54, 59  
     GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 62  
     GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 194  
     GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 318, 324  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/19, 2/93, 3/3, 4/9, 5/208, 6/128,
- 7/379,  
     8/363, 9/83, 10/199, 13/132, 14/376, 15/291, 16/124, 17/251,
- 18/122,  
     19/75, 20/207, 21/322, 22/255, 23/62, 26/48, 28/222, 30/95, 31/6
- Lodge 1/7, 2/31, 3/149, 4/15, 5/17, 6/53, 7/60, 8/25
- of Ballybarry, Co. Limerick  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 58
- Lismollane, Co. Limerick

- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 60
- Ballynegard, Co. Limerick  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 68
- Mayo  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 30 et seq 38  
     See also McGibbon, MacMeyler, MacPhilbin, and MacTibbott  
     GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – A, B
- Clonlee, Co. Galway  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 68-70
- Gortnemore, Co. Galway  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 70
- Tuam, Co. Galway  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 71
- Lord of Clanrickard  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 46 et seq.
- of Dromkine  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 60
- Viscount & Earl of Mayo  
     GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 72, 276, 358, 510  
     GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 31, 127  
     GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 259, 296  
     GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 231
- See also  
     GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. I, p. 569, 573
- Clanrickard  
     GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2
- de Burgh, Earl of Clonrickard  
     GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2
- of Annagh, Co. Galway  
     GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 19
- of Derrymaclaughny, Co. Galway  
     GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 25
- Co. Limerick  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 350
- Bourke – cont'd  
     B-64  
     314  
         GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. V, p. 281, 286, 304, 309, 310-
- Co. Galway  
     GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3, p. 281
- Lord Naas  
     GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 36, 108
- David – Bur. 1630 Dublin  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Rt. Hon. Edmond, 4<sup>th</sup> Baron of Castle Connell – Bur. 1638 Limerick.  
     Marr. Honora O'Mullryan
- Edmond – Bur. 1639 Athenry.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 8, 17
- Feagh – Bur. 1640 Co. Galway  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17
- Geoffrey – Bur. c. 1633. Res: Ballyharry, Co. Limerick  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- Giles, Lady Baroness of Athenry – Bur. 1635 Athenry. Marr: (1) Dermott

O' Shaughnessy, (2) Richard Bermingham, 18<sup>th</sup> Lord  
Athenry.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
Henry – Bur. 1635 Dublin. Res: Clogh, Co. Galway  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
Rt. Hon. John, 1<sup>st</sup> Viscount Clanmorris – Bur. 1633 Athenry.  
Marr: Catherine Brabazon.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
Sir John – Bur. c. 1629. Res: Co. Galway.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
John – Bur. 1633 Co. Mayo. Res: Claddagh, Co. Mayo  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
John – Bur. 1636 Co. Mayo. Res: Kea & Kanane, Co. Mayo  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
John, 2<sup>nd</sup> Baron Bourke of Brittas – Bur. 1658. Marr: Miss Fitzmaurice.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
Lady John – See Mary Bourke. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
John Philippen – Bur. 1636 Adergould. Marr: Sheila Barrett. Res: Co. Mayo.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Margaret – Bur. 1638 Co. Limerick. Marr: (1) Donnogh O'Canny, (2) Morish

Herbert

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17  
Lady Mary, dau. of Richard, 8<sup>th</sup> Earl of Clanrickarde – Bur. 1685 Dublin.  
Marr: (1) Sir John Bourke, (2) Edward Bermingham, 20<sup>th</sup> Lord

Athenry.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14  
Miles – Bur. 1635 Athenry. Res: Co. Galway  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 17  
Mrs. Nicholas – See Phyllis White. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Oliverus – Bur. 163- Co. Mayo. Marr: Annibel O'Connor. Res: Rappagh, Mayo.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
Richard – Bur. 1640 Limerick  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17  
Sir Theobold, 1<sup>st</sup> Viscount Baron of Mayo – Bur. 1629 Co. Mayo  
Marr: Maud O'Connor  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
Theobald, 4<sup>th</sup> Viscount Mayo – Bur. 1676 Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
Theoband – Bur. 1634 Co. Tipperary.

Bourke – cont'd

B-65

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
Thomas – Bur. 1665 Co. Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
Thomasine, Lady Castle Connell – See Thomasine Browne  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Tibbot – Bur. 1632 Co. Mayo  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
William – Bur. 1633 Co. Tipperary. Marr: Joan Hackett  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
William – Bur. 1634. Res: Island Kelly, Co. Galway.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
Mrs. – See ....Bermingham. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

- .... – Bur. 1657  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Grant  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 117
- Legge-Bourke – Grant & Exemplification  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 53
- Confirmation  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 34
- Bourke-Borrowes – Grant & Exemplification  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 61
- BOURMAN**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts Bk. 2/239
- BOURNE**  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 6, 32, 42, 78  
     GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 28  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/203, 12/33, 15/253, 16/246,  
     18/173, 21/107,  
         23/357, 26/311
- of Dublin  
     GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS
- Confirmation  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 105
- BOURNETT**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/370
- BOURSEQUOT**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/340
- BOUSFIELD**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/204, 22/20 – Lodge 4/73, 5/277,  
     10/11
- BOUSIE**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/301
- BOUSSARD**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/172
- BOW**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/198
- BOWATER**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/164, 18/210
- BOWCHER**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/97
- BOWDEN**  
     GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. – see back of Ped. of Sir Henry Browers  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/70, 7/31, 19/231 – Lodge 6/87
- BOWDLER**  
     B-66  
         Mr. –Bur. 1661 Dublin. Marr: Deborah Jones who marr. 2ndly Francis Annesley  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- BOWELS**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/322
- BOWEN/BOWENS**  
     GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 156  
     GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 54  
     GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 400, 449, 451

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/106, 2/63, 3/349, 5/30, 7/122,  
8/149, 9/220,

11/29, 12/55, 17/233, 18/219, 3/265, 25/65, 26/27, 28/113,

31/300,

32/43 – Lodge 1/85, 2/65, 3/53, 4/101, 5/75, 8/135, 10/61  
of Weystown, Co. Dublin

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 204

Queens Co. & Co. Mayo

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 207-208

Margaret – Bur.c. 1637. Marr (1) Gerald Fitzgerald, (2) Alexander Barrington

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Robert – Bur. 1621 Queens Co.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

William – Bur. 1686 Queens Co.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14

Mrs. William – See Katherine Basnet. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. Robert – See Philippa Child. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Bowen-Colthurst, Grant & Exemplification

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 37

Confirmation

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 78

BOWEN-TAGHMAN

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. I, p. 28

of Hollymount, Co. Mayo

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 132, 140

Drogheda

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X, p. 394-397

Upton in Pembrokeshire & Co. Westmeath

GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 24

of Courthouse/Courthorse

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

of Ballyadams, Queens Co.

GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS

Co. Cork

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

BOWER

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 400

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/341, 18/35

BOWERMAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/58, 10/351, 16/77, 22/412, 29/192

–

Lodge 4/101

of Co. Cork (see Ringrose Env.)

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

BOWERS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/271 or 274, 20/295, 22/257,

27/192

BOWES

B-67

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 399

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/228, 6/352, 7/225, 9/21, 16/171,

18/171,

26/171, 3/41

of Yorkshire  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees

BOWICK

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/312

BOWKER – see also Booker

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/201

BOWLE/BOWLES/BOWLS

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 86, 112

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 9

25/247,  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/83, 6/254, 13/10, 21/212, 23/276,

30/254 – Lodge 4/107, 5/219

BOWMAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/46

BOWNISALL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/204

BOWRING

Grant

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 26

BOWTHBY

Miss – Bur. 1667 Dublin.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BOWYER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/398, 10/160 – Lodge 2/99, 5/197

Serjeant at Arms to Queen Elizabeth

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

Robert – Bur. 1683 Dublin.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14

Mrs. Robert – See Alice Molyneux. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mr. –Bur. 1672 Dublin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries vols. 4, 11, 14

BOX

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 105

BOXWELL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/265, 13/90

Confirmation

GO MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 87

BOXWOOD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 4/183

BOYCE

GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg.

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/151, 10/237, 13/257, 14/298,

19/83, 23/222

- Lodge 5/21

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 72

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 21, 134

Grant

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 107

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 48

BOYD/BOYDE

GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 196, 204, 210, 232

- Boyd/Boyde – cont'd  
B-68
- GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 199
  - GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 233, 273
  - GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 215, 254, 262
  - GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p.134
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/223, 3/48, 4/10, 6/219, 7/43, 9/101,
- 11/53,  
20/254,  
12/279, 13/154, 14/168, 15/191, 16/206, 17/1, 18/66, 19/256,  
21/91, 24/422, 26/320, 31/337, 32/52 – Lodge 5/131, 10/8  
of Ballymacool, Co. Donegal  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 59
- Kilmarnock
- GO MS 435 Iwrwin A, p. 366, 367, 368
  - GO MS 432-437 Irwin 436 p. 366-8
  - GO MS 432-437 Irwin 436 Pt. II
- of Co. Donegal  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
- of Ballycastle, Co. Antrim
- GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 25
  - GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 48
- Co. Antrim
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 205
- BOYEL**
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/12
- BOYER**
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/107 or 187, 20/296, 31/86
- Mrs. – See .....Askewe. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- BOYLAN**
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 6
  - (O'Boylan) GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 175
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/5, 11/266, 14/413, 15/30, 17/46,
- 18/67,  
19/170, 21/18, 24/52, 28/323, 31/179
- See Knights of Malta  
GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg.
- BOYLAND**
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/259, 30/142
- BOYLE/BOILE**
- GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 244
  - GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 105, 175
  - GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 149, 152, 107, 120, 136, 142-3,
- 484, 527,  
127, 582, 586
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 119, 143, 229, 288, 131
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XV, p. 222
- (O'Boyle) GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 474, 475, 490 A
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/226, 2/73, 3/365, 4/203, 5/44, 7/78,
- 8/313,  
9/24, 11/9, 14/305, 15/217, 17/61, 19/4, 21/58, 26/3, 29/107,
- 30/80,  
31/119 – Lodge 1/11, 2/19, 4/67, 5/7, 6/145, 7/2, 9/56

Earl of Shannon  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. VI, p. 87 or 187  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 181, 305

Bishop of Cork  
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 29  
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS

of Hereford & Waterford

Boyle/Boile – cont'd

B-69                    GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2

Lord Blessington  
GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2

Earl of Blessington  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 335

Earl of Cork  
GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 61

of Hereford & Cork  
GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS II

London, etc  
GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – A, B

Youghal  
GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B

Arms  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 59

Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 132

Grant  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 82

Lady Barbara, dau. of Roger, 1<sup>st</sup> Earl of Orrery – Bur. 1682 Dublin.  
Marr: Arthur, 3<sup>rd</sup> Earl of Donegal  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 12, 14

Lady Dorothy – Bur. 1668 Dublin. Marr: (1) Sir Arthur Loftus, (2) Mr. Talbot.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Lady Elizabeth – Bur. 1709 Dublin. Marr: Folliott Wingfield, Visct. Powerscourt  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 17

James – Bur. 1635 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Lady Joan – Bur. 1656 Dublin. Marr: George, 16<sup>th</sup> Earl of Kildare  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 14, 16

Katherine, Countess of Cork – See Katherine Fenton.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Index

Martha – Bur. 1680 Dublin. Marr: Sir William Davis.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

Mary – Bur. 1722 Co. Dublin. Marr: Richard Tisdall.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Rt. Rev. Michael – Bur. 1635 Waterford.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17

Hon. Richard – Bur. 1711 Dublin.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 17

Mrs. Richard – See Ann Savage. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Lady Sarah – Bur. 1633. Marr: (1) Sir Thomas Moore, (2) Robert, 1<sup>st</sup> Ld. Digby  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

.....(f), "Daughter of the Countess of Barrymore" – Bur. 1665 Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

- Mrs. – See Mary Parker. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 See Langrishe – GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms
- BOYNE**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/67, 13/257, 18/361, 25/100 –
- Lodge 1/83  
 Viscount (Hamilton)  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 198
- Lord
- Boyne – cont'd  
 B-70                    GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 183
- BOYNTON**  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 269  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts. Lodge 1/127  
 Catherine – Bur. 1678. Marr: Col. Richard Talbot.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- BOYS**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/66, 8/265, 9/43, 13/225, 23/21  
 Lodge 5/106  
 of Kent  
 Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
 Sir Walter – Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 32  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 29
- BOYSE**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/78, 8/133, 14/104, 20/23, 22/95,  
 24/307,  
 26/259, 27/338, 29/129 – Lodge 5/9  
 James – Bur. 1635 Co. Meath  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 John – Bur. 1669  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- BOYSHER** (see also Busher)  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 183
- BOYTER**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/300
- BOYTON**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/100, 4/30, 19/244, 22/231  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XVI, p. 304
- BRABANE**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/214
- BRABATON**  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 115
- BRABAZON**  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 45, 48, 67, 367  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 8, 190  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 423  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 17  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/65, 3/260, 4/20, 5/262, 6/369,  
 9/292, 10/1,  
 11/335, 14/214, 16/31, 18/160, 19/219, 26/26, 27/156, 28/72,  
 31/165 –

10/21

Lodge 1/69, 2/139, 3/115, 4/1, 5/113, 6/149, 7/101, 8/4, 9/107,

217

Earl of Meath

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V p. 109 – Vol. VII p.

GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 20

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 320

GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 19, 295

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 212

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 295

of Co. Roscommon

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 143

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

Brabazon – cont'd

B-71

of Newpark, Co. Mayo

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 34

of Ballynasloe, Co. Galway

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 216

Arms

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 19

Lindsey-Brabazon – Grant

GO MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 97

Earl of Bessborough

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 161

Capt. Anthony – Bur. 1597 Dublin..

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

Sir Anthony – Bur. 1636 Dublin. Marr: Margaret.....

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17

Dorcas – Bur. 1671 Dublin. Marr: Sir George Lane.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Sir Edward, 1<sup>st</sup> Baron Ardee – Bur. 1625

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Edward, 4<sup>th</sup> Earl of Meath – Bur. 1708 Dublin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Malby – Bur. 1637 Co. Roscommon. Marr: Sara Bourk.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17

Mary, Lady Ardee – See Mary Smith. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BRACE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/331

BRACKEN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/238, 17/180

BRACTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/88

BRADAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/191

BRADBIDGE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/205

BRADBURN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/260

BRADDELL

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 161

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/147, 6/102, 20/319, 22/322,  
27/12, of Co. Cork  
GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS II

BRADDOCK GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/174, 31/279

BRADET GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 116

BRADFIELD Alexander – Bur. 1657 Dublin. Marr: Miss Herbert.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
Lucy – Bur. 1655  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 14, 16  
Mary – Bur. 1655  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 14, 16

BRADFOOT B-72 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/30

BRADFORD GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/241, 6/8, 8/113, 9/221, 14/113,  
18/368, 19/76, 20/267, 23/341

Earl of GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 207

BRADGES GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/228

BRADHURST GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/182

BRADIN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/24

BRADISH GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 375, 398  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 153  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/315, 14/95, 18/239 – Lodge 3/41

BRADLEY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/226, 3/43, 5/53, 11/307, 14/84,  
16/216, 17/43, 21/485, 23/199, 30/24, 31/4 – Lodge 6/204

BRADNAY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/58, 15/28

BRADSHAW GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 17, 292  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 175  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/226, 4/49, 5/40, 6/292, 8/307,  
10/313, 11/181, 12/186, 13/6, 14/42, 15/254, 18/192, 20/335, 21/149,  
22/31, 23/292, 24/355, 25/158, 26/76, 27/293, 31/307 – Lodge 2/43,  
4/47 of Cork  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 375

- Lancashire  
     GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 375, 379
- Dublin  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XV, p. 30 et seq.  
     of Co. Cork & Tipperary  
         Loose Papers/Pedigrees
- England  
     Loose Papers/ Pedigrees  
     of Ballyvilode, Limerick (see Hammersley)  
         GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg
- BRADSTOCK**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/209
- BRADSTON**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/139, 8/226
- BRADSTREET**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/115, 6/123, 8/329, 10/226, 17/74 –  
         Lodge 6/203  
     of Dublin  
         GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 46  
         GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 139  
     Margaret – Bur. 1685 Co. Kilkenny. Mar: William Butler.  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral entries Vol. 10
- BRADWELL**  
     B-73  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/3, 8/239, 11/281, 20/308
- BRADY/BRADIE**  
     GO MS 280-85 Fisher GO MSS II or V, 146, 180  
     GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 60  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 213  
     GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. I or V, p. 28  
     GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 415  
     GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 88  
     GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 114, 147, 213, 224  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/55, 2/190, 3/79, 4/33, 5/178, 6/52,  
     7/19,  
         8/344, 9/154, 10/322, 11/266, 12/4, 14/387, 15/246, 16/27,  
         17/143, 18/187, 20/322, 21/288, 22/210, 23/100, 24/118, 26/226,  
         27/93, 28/141, 29/7, 30/214, 31/94, 32/103 – Lodge 1/113, 4/61,
- 5/193**  
     of Dunharrick, Co. Cavan  
         GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. V, p. 137  
     Limerick  
         GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 23  
     of Kelcorney, Co. Galway  
         GO MS 457 p. 174  
     Bishop of Meath  
         GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 218  
     of Co, Wexford  
         GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 219  
     of Oughteragh, Co. Cavan  
         GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 221  
     Elizabeth – Bur. 1602 Dublin. Marr: Sir Geoffrey Fenton

	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. I
Elizabeth – Bur. 1602 Dublin.	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 2
Katherine – Bur. 1625. Marr: Richard Roche. Res: Dublin	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
See Cornwell – GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 52 or 62
BRAGGS	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/93, 25/81 – Lodge 4/1
BRAHALL	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/342
BRAHAM	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/214
BRAITHWAITE	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/289, 4/193, 16/339
BRAMERY	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/313
BRAMHALL	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/340 Bishop of Derry GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 220 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 11
Rt. Rev. John, Lord Primate – Bur. 1663 Dublin.	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 10, 14, 16
....., eldest son of the Lord Primate – Bur. 1661 Dublin	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Bramhall – cont'd	B-74        Mrs. – See ....Hawley. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
BRAMPTON	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/93
BRAGO MSTON	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/24
BRAN	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/29
BRANAGAN	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/388, 8/119, 18/380, 19/309, 23/408
BRANAN	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/205
BRAND	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/222, 4/106, 5/88, 17/75
BRANDON	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/326, 3/305, 4/192 – Lodge 2/23 Lord GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 272
of Dundalk	GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 213
Mary – Bur. 1619. Marr: John Barnewall. Res: Rooktown	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
BRANE	Anne – Bur. 1629 Trim. Marr: (1) ....Nugent, (2) William Lill. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17 Mrs. Henry – See Mary Trevor. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

**BRANGAN**

5/73

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/256, 4/26, 18/148, 32/322 – Lodge

- Anne – Bur. 1616. Marr: James Bee.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1.
- Edward – Bur. 1639 Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
- Mrs. John – See Margaret Devenish. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Rose – Bur. 1640 Dublin. Marr: (1) Edmond Corry, (2) Christopher Brice.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

**BRANGHAM**

- John – Bur. 1595 Dublin.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

**BRANNAN, O'**

- Canaght  
GO MS 145 O' Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 609

**BRANTHWAITE**

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/327, 28/164  
of Donegan, Co. Westmeath  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 210
- Fercal, Kings Co.  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 211
- Co. Cork  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 211

**BRAOIN, O'**

- GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 433, 497

**BRAONAIN, O'**

- GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 433

**BRAONAN, O'**

B-75

- GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 429

**BRASIER**

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/199

**BRASS**

- GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS I  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/327

**BRASSARD**

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/1

**BRASSEY**

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/207

**BRASSINGTON**

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/316

**BRATTAN**

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/207, 32/317

**BRAUGHALL**

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/44

**BRAUSTOR**

- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 340

**BRAY/BRAYE**

- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 29  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/181, 3/121, 4/23, 8/222, 10/285,

- 18/90, 22/161, 24/77 or 177, 30/293 – Lodge 6/15  
of Clonmel, Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 26  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 217
- BRAYBROOKE  
See Broke
- BRAZIELLE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/268, 11/65
- BRAZIER/BRASIER  
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 161  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 58  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/242, 7/394, 14/295 or 298, 29/31
- BREACAN, O'  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 424
- BREAD  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 398
- BREADREY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/219
- BREADY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/292
- BREAGO MS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 3/39
- BREANAGH  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 519
- BREANON, O'  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 483
- BREASAL, O'  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 176, 185
- BREBERTON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/205
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- BREDIER  
B-76  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/241
- BREDON/BREDEN/BREDIN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/136, 13/125, 14/161, 24/1  
Grant  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 162  
Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 103
- BREE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/70, 4/339, 12/130
- BREEN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/143, 28/265, 31/313
- BREFOOT  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/273
- BREHAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/257
- BREINOKE  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 119
- BREKERRIG  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/301
- BRELLERIDGE

	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/174
BRELSFORD	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/97
BREMER	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/ 246
BREMOULTE	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/286
BREN	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/119 – Lodge 1/91
BRENAN/BRENNAN	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 79, 237 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 450 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 54, 400 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/94, 6/424, 8/96, 10/185, 13/135, 15/104,
27/87,	17/48, 19/157, 20/234, 21/124, 22/301, 23/283, 25/325, 26/310, 30/131, 31/167 – Lodge 6/9
	of Dysart GO MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 110/1
	of Adamstown, Co. Westmeath GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 1
	Edmond – bur. 1632 Co. Westmeath GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
BRENNARD	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/23, 17/225, 26/161, 28/250
BRENCHLEY	See Hunt – GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms
BRENNOCK	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/181, 3/221, 4/289, 26/224
BRENON, O'	GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 489 (A)
BRENT	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 10/15
BRENTON	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/209
B-77	GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 20, 88, 261 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/67, 4/250, 5/56, 7/179, 9/6, 13/172, 14/164,
	18/8, 19/3, 20/279, 21/72, 31/3 – Lodge 1/79, 4/29, 5/45, 10/22
	of Queens Co. & Limerick GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 1
	of Shanemullen, Queens Co. & Co. Kildare GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS I
	of Co. Kildare Loose Papers/Pedigrees
	of Co. Carlow & Queens Co. GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 Loose Papers/Pedigrees
	of Rathmore, Kings Co.

- GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 574, 576, p. 31, 253
- Kilmartin, Queens Co.  
     GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 16, 18, 35
- Kildare & Carlow  
     Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
     of Queens Co & Kildare  
         GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 224
- Loghtoge, Queens Co.  
     GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3, p. 136
- Andrew – Bur. 1618 Co. Kildare. Res: Leix  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Mrs. Andrew – See Katherine Fitzsimon. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Arthur – Bur. 1621. Res: Queens Co.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Edward – Bur. 1599 Dublin  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
- Henry – Bur. 1627. Res: Queens Co.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Jane – Bur. 1664 Co. Kildare. Marr: Alexander Burrowes.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Sir John – Bur. 1629 Dublin.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Mary – Bur. 1612 Co. Louth. Marr: (1) Mr. Griffith, (2) Rice Ap Hugh  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Mary – Bur. 1621 Dublin. Marr: (1) Thomas Meight, (2) Sir Nicholas White,  
     (3) Sir William Hartpole.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Robert – Bur. 1642 Dublin  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- Confirmation  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 188
- BRESSIE/BRASSIE  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 168
- BRETON  
     ....., “an English gent”. – Bur. 1603  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
- BRETT  
     B-78  
         GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 287  
         GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 287  
         GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds – 544 no pg  
         GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/17, 3/322, 4/35, 6/161, 12/253,
- 14/277,  
     15/118, 17/278, 18/65, 20/298, 22/271, 24/244, 28/173
- of Dublin  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 203  
     GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 23 and 544
- of Drogheda  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 223
- Richard – Bur. 1603  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. I
- Grant  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 13

	Confirmation
	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 177
BRETTRIDGE/BRETRIDGE	GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 57 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/149, 16/206
BRETTRIGE	Mrs. Roger – See Jane Hamby. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
BREVERTON	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/296
BREVILLE	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/22
BREVITER	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/46, 30/297
BREW	Brew to Brew-Mulhallen GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 224
BREWER	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/65, 20/198 – Lodge 6/37
BREWERTON	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/208
BREWSTER	GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 105, 162 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/77, 3/72, 6/13, 10/118, 18/130,
21/96-	21/96- Lodge 1/89, 8/29
	of Dublin GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 177-179
	of Co. Kerry Loose Paper/Pedigrees
	of Mitford GO MS 432-437 Irwin 435 p. 134-5
	King-Brewster – Grant & Exemplification GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 43
BRIAN	son of Eochaide Moigbmkeodbain(?) descendants of GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 552
BRIAN, O'	GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 81, 110
BRIAN, MAC O	GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 59
B-79	
BRICE	GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 16, 38 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 58 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books – Vol. VIII p. 39, 99, 160, 103, 128, 132 – Vol. IX p. 71 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 211 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/92, 4/132, 5/288, 6/394, 14/245, 19/354, 25/191, 31/294 – Lodge 6/38, 10/11

- of Belfast  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X, p. 467
- Lisburn, Co. Antrim  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X, p. 468
- CastleChichester, Co. Antrim  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X, p. 470  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 232 et seq.
- Dublin  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X, p. 466, 472
- of Drogheda & Dublin  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 224-225
- See Kelly of Queens Co.  
     GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg
- Sir Alexander – Bur. 1676 Dublin.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- Mrs. Christopher – See Margaret White. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Mrs. Christopher – See Rose Brangan, GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Jane – Bur. 1622. Marr: (1) Thomas Dromgoole, res: Dublin, (2) Thomas White  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- John – Bur. 1610. Res: Dublin.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
- Mrs. John – See Katherine Segrave. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Mrs. – See ....White. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
     .....(f) – Bur. 1619. Res: Dublin  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Miss – Bur. 1657. Marr: Mr. Turner  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- BRICKELL**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/176
- BRICKLEY**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 7/74  
     of Co. Limerick  
         GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 222
- Co. Cork  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 227
- BRICKWORTH**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/62
- BRIDE**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/378  
     of Dublin  
         GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 246
- BRIDGE**  
     of Roscrea
- Bridge – cont'd  
     B-80                  GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 26
- BRIDGEMAN**  
     GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 91-3, 201  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/236, 13/58, 19/242, 28/223  
     of Castlebridgeman  
         Loose Papers/Pedigrees
- BRIDGES**  
     GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. 2, p. 23

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/350, 3/100, 4/14, 6/130, 7/324,  
14/180,

22/411

of Altestor, Warwickshire

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 246-247

Finglass, Co. Dublin

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 236

Brook – Bur. 1683 Co. Dublin.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 14

Mrs. Robert – See ....Brown. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

.....(f) – Bur. 1657.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BRIDGET

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/360, 32/122

BRIDGEWATER

Duke of

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 245

BRIDGIN

of Clonmore, Co. Kilkenny

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 332

BRIDPORT

Baron (Hood)

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 442

BRIEN

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 66-70

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/364, 4/151, 5/49, 6/233, 17/193,

19/97,

23/223?, 30/259 – Lodge 7/48, 9/127

James – Bur. 1628 Kilkenny

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Walter – Bur. 1637 Co. Wexford

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

BRIENSTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/58

BRIERTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/117

BRIGENHAM

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/57

BRIGGS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/166, 7/156, 9/310, 11/89, 12/273,

18/323

of London

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 268

of Co. Tipperary

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 27

BRIGHTWELL

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Brightwell - cont'd

B-81

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 111, p. 138, 139

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 316

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/331

BRIMINGHAM

	GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 505
BRIMSMEAD	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 1/125
BRIMSTEAD	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/169
BRINCKLEY/BRINKLEY	GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 145, 158, 161, 162 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 8, 36, 157
BRINDSLEY	
	Arms
	GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 280 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 112
BRINKLOW	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/192
BRINLEY	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/274
BRINSLEY	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 9/4
BRISBANE	GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIII, p. 28
BRISBIN	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/138
BRISCOE	GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 78 GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/331, 8/125, 10/106, 16/201, 24/141, 29/134 - Lodge 2/3
	of Riversdale
	GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 6b
Crofton	Loose Papers/Pedigrees
Rathalen	GO MS 543-544 Misc.Peds. – see Hodgson
Confirmation	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 141
BRISKET/BRISKIT	GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 442
Co. Galway	GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 226
BRISLAN, O'	GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 433
BRISON	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/107
BRISTOW	GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 240 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/62, 12/157, 24/69, 26/62 – Lodge 4/144, 5/13, 7/70
	Norfolk
Bristow – cont'd	B-82
	GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 72
BRITAIN	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/17, 14/23

BRITEN	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/313
BRITTAS	Lords, papers concerning the Title of GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. 1, p. 569-591
BRITTIN alias BRILTOLIS/BRETON	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 150
BRITTOLO	Co. Tipperary GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds I, p. 246
BRITTON	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/147 – Lodge 3/59, 5/9
BRIVER	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/38, 3/229 Joan – Bur. 1640 Waterford. Marr: William Barran GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17
BROADSTREET	GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 88
BROADWAY	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/157
BROBBIN	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/95
BROCAS/BROKAS	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/405 GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3, p.260, 261 of Hampshire Loose Papers/Pedigrees Beaurepaire, Hampshire GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3, p. 254
DUBLIN & CORK	GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3, p. 258
DUBLIN, etc.	GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3, p. 175-183
BROCK	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 1/141
BROCKAN	GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 45, 479
BROCKHILL/BROCKHULL	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/325 of Kent GO MS 435 Irwin A p. 28 GO MS 432-437 Irwin 438, Pt. X GO MS 432-437 Irwin 432, p. 103 GO MS 432-437 Irwin 438, Pt. VIII
BROCKHURST	See Brocas
BROCKLESBY	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/278
BRODERICK/BRODRICK/BRODDERICK	GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 58 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 268
B-83	

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/61, 8/19, 11/340, 18/222, 20/223,

Lodge 1/112, 5/229, 8/141, 10/52

of Wandsworth, Surrey

GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – A, B

Viscount Midleton

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 243

Confirmation

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 13

BRODERS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/300

BRODY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/372

BROGAN

Grant

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 43

BROGDARY

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 67

BROGDEN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/38, 4/73, 16/175

BROGTON

Miss – no burial date. Marr: Mr. Matthews.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BROIN, O'

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 401, 424

BROKE

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 56

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 234

Lord Cobham

GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3, p. 352

BROMAGE

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 58

BROMBY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/301, 17/7

BROMFIELD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/21, 4/69, 21/258 – Lodge 6/223

BROMLOW

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 82

BRONKAR

Sir Henry – Bur. 1607 Cork.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

BROOK/BROOKE/BROOKS

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College Heralds p. 20, 40, 70, 303

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 77, 97

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 47, 70

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II p. 131 – Vol. III p. 263 – Vol.

IV p. 176-

Vol. IX p. 33 – Vol. XIII p. 283 – Vol. XIV p. 5

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 645

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/63, 2/341, 3/10, 4/150, 6/121,

8/345, 10/76,

11/118, 12/2299, 13/230, 15/203, 17/218, 18/83, 19/23, 20/365,

21/3,

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Brook/Brooke/Brooks – cont'd

B-84

22/101, 24/304, 25/245, 26/199, 28/323, 29/42, 31/184, 32/202 –  
Lodge 3/23, 4/45, 5/77, 10/19

of Ellenthalope, Yorkshire

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 110

Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 111

Norton, Chesire

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 182-185

Brooke Hill, Co. Donegal

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 186 et seq.

of London (see Swillington)

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

of Kent

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 246-247

Sir Basil – Bur. 1633 Dublin. Marr: Anne Leycester.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Sir Henry – Bur. 1671 Donegal Abbey. Res: Enniskillen. Marr: (1) Elizabeth Wynter,

(2) Hon. Elizabeth Docura, (3) Anne St. George.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Eusebius – Bur. 1635 Yoghah

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

BROOKBANK

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/274

BROOKFIELD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/241

BROOKING

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/151

of Totness, Devonshire

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 281

of Devonshire – Arms

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 71

BROOME

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/2 – Lodge 4/273

BROOMER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/423

BROPHY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/414, 20/354, 25/283

Grant

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 83

BROSTER

of Chester

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 179

BROTH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/167

BROTHERTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/299

BROUGH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/349

of Staffordshire

GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2

BROUGHALL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/261, 14/379, 15/109

Broughall – cont'd

B-85

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p 415

BROUGHAM

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 157

BROUGHTON

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 59

22/69,  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/299, 8/349, 9/165, 14/394, 16/290,  
23/167, 24, 385 – Lodge 5/74, 6/31

Major – Bur. 1677 Co. Dublin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

Mrs. – See.....Tichbourne. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BROUNKER

of Clonies

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. V, p. 117

BROWIN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/2

BROWMAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/106

BROWN/BROWNE

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.36, 54, 63, 238, 270

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53-4, 59, 60-1, 85, 110

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 85, 154, 261

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII p. 197 – Vol. IX p. 262 –  
Vol. III p. 115, 309 – Vol. IV p. 12, 29, 202 – Vol. VI p.121 –

Vol. XVI

p. 292 – Vol. XVII p. 23

431, 447,  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 196, 128, 266, 343, 361, 307, 411,  
463, 478, 604, 607, 506, 323, 572, 617

511

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 175

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 126

GO MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III, p. 530

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/30, 2/23, 3/54, 4/42, 5/5, 6/5,

7/120, 8/227,

9/6, 10/45, 11/127, 12/160, 13/105, 14/244, 15/44, 16.35, 17/289,  
18/127, 19/60, 20/54, 21/150, 22/209, 23/52, 24/72, 25/28, 26/65,  
27/29, 28/97, 29/138, 30/32, 31/40, 32/81 – Lodge 1/73, 2/20,

3/2,

4/85, 5/21, 6/49, 7/19, 8/34, 9/83, 10/28

Confirmation

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 216

see Blake – GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p.

193

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 166 & 167  
of Falmouth & Liverpool

- GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 25
- GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 3
- of Killaly
  - GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 13
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 143
- of Bandon, Co. Cork
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VII, p. 415
- Earl of Altamont
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VII, p. 388
- of Camus, Co. Limerick

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Brown/Browne – cont'd

B-86

- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 90, 226
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VII, p. 408
- GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2
- CastlesMargarrett & Carra browne, Co. Galway
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 128-129
- Dublin
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 141 et seq. 158
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 168 et seq.
  - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 240
- Elsinge, Norfolk
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 98
- Kiddington
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 1
- Bechworth, Surrey
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 79 et seq.
- Shrewell, Galway
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 94
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 266
- Sir George Sackville
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 80
- of Cork
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 80
- Viscount Montague
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 97
- of Castlebar, Co. Mayo
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 106
- The Neale, Co. Mayo
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 99 et seq.
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 205, 208
  - GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 11
  - GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2 (2 rolls)
  - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 231
  - GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronet Peds.) p. 329
- Kilskeagh, Co. Galway
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 131
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X, p. 390
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 166
  - & Breafy – GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2
- Co. Galway

- GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 414
- Shrub GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. V, p. 139
- Baptism GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 1
- of Ballydavid, Galway. Clonekelly & Moyne GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 144
- Viscount Kenmare GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 106
- GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – J, K, L
- GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 225, 269
- Earl of Altamont GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 30
- Brown/Browne – cont'd
  - B-87 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 321
  - Baron Kilmaine
    - GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 216, 462
    - GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 249
  - of Carlow
    - Loose Papers/Pedigrees
  - Hants (see Styles Env.)
    - Loose Papers/Pedigrees
  - New England
    - Loose Papers/Pedigrees
  - Archbishop of Tuam
    - GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 289
  - of Limerick
    - GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576
    - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 235
    - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. V, p. 301, 304, 305, 311
  - of Tipperary, Cork, Kerry, Waterford, Dublin, Meath (very early pedigrees )
    - Loose Papers/Pedigrees
  - of Co. Clare
    - GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS II
  - Sir Valentine
    - GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2
  - of Riverstown, Kings Co.
    - GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 26
  - Co. Waterford
    - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 228-230
    - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 234
  - Co. Wexford
    - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 236-238
  - Co. Kerry
    - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 232
  - Scotland
    - GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg.
  - Earl of Caledon
    - GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg.
  - Palmerstown, Co. Mayo
    - GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 105
  - Cooloo
    - GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 230

- Galway  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 240, 243  
 Kingsale (Kinsale?)  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 241, 242  
 Co. Westmeath  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 244  
 Westport, Co. Mayo  
     GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 109, 127  
 Sir Henry (and Bowden)  
     GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds, no pg.  
 Passage, Co. Cork  
     GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg  
     See Knights of Malta (Brabazon)
- Brown/Browne – cont'd  
 B-88  
     GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg  
 Mrs. Alexander – See Katherine Basnet. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
     Cicely – Bur. 1679. Marr: Michael Chamberlain.  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
 Mrs. Edward – See Elinor French. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
     James – Bur. 1634 Dublin.  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
     John – Bur. 1616 Queens Co.  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3  
     John – Bur. 1639 Dublin. Res: Co. Kerry  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8  
     Sir. John – Bur. 1670 Co. Galway. Marr: Mary Browne. See Kilmaine  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
     John – Bur. 1680 Naas.  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
 Mrs. John – See Christian Carpenter. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
     Mrs. John – See Ann Hamilton. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
     Josias – Bur. 1634 Kilmaine, Co. Cork. Marr: Joan Birmingham. Res: Co. Mayo  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
     Katherine – Bur. 1640 Dublin. Marr: John Ball.  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17  
     Mabell – Bur. 1610 Kildare. Marr: Gerald F, 11<sup>th</sup> Earl of Kildare.  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3  
     Margaret – Bur. 1617 Dublin.  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
     Margaret – Bur. 1624. Marr: Garrett Young. Res: Dublin.  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
     Martin – Bur. 1636. Res: Galway.  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
     Michael, Sheriff of Dublin – Bur. 1632 Dublin.  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
     Patrick – Bur. 1625. Res: Co. Dublin.  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
     Patrick, son & heir of William – Bur. 1637 Co. Wexford. Marr: Honora Buttevant.  
         Res: Mulrankin  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
     Mrs. Patrick – See ....Fitzgarrett. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
     Richard – Bur. 1615 Dublin

- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
- Richard – Bur. 1619 Norwich.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- Mrs. Richard – See Margaret Malone. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Mrs. Robert – See Mary White. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Sir Sylvester- Bur. 1657  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Thomas – Bur. 1620. Res: Co. Dublin.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Thomas – Bur. 1640 Limerick  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17
- Mrs. Thomas – See Biguet Stephens. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Thomasine – Bur. 1630. Marr: Edmond Bourke, 5<sup>th</sup> Baton of Castle Connell.  
     Res: Co. Limerick.
- Brown/Browne – cont'd
- B-89
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Sir Valentine: Bur. 1588 Dublin. Marr: (1) Elizabeth Alexander, (2) Thomasine Bacon. See Kenmare.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- Sir Valentine – Bur. 1633 Killarney. Marr: Lady Ellis Fitzgerald (2) Julia McCarty  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
- Sir Valentine - Bur. 1640 Killarney. Marr: Mary McCarty.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17
- Walter – Bur. 1633 Co. Limerick.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
- William – Bur. 1623.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Mrs. William – See Marion Honnyloe. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Miss – Bur. 1678 Dublin. Marr: Robert Bridges.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- Mr. – Bur. 1617. Marr: Miss Golding.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- Mr., - Sheriff – Bur. 1652 Dublin. Marr: Miss Moore.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Mr. – Bur. 1658 Dublin. Marr: Miss Cardiff.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Mr. – Bur. 1668, Dublin.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 1, 16
- Mr. – Bur. 1673 Dublin.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- Gardner/Goodner – Confirmation  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 167
- Brown-Synge-Hutchinson – Confirmation (Hatch)  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 105
- Confirmation – see Parker  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p.11
- BROWNEENE
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 291
- BROWNING
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/95, 6/420, 9/52, 19/434
- of Co. Waterford  
     Loose Papers/Pedigrees

Lincolnshire  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 245

Richmond, Waterford  
GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg

BROWNJOHN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/158, 17/335

BROWNLEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/205, 21/405

BROWNLOW/BROWNLOWE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/113, 4/127, 10/340, 12/196,  
14/330, 26/28 –  
Lodge 2/151, 4/105, 5/101  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 26  
of Brownlowes, Co. Derry  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 274  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 149

Brownlow/Brownlowe – cont'd  
B-90  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IX. p. 160  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 247

Kirkby Underwood, Lincolnshire  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 148

Sir William – Bur. 1660 Co. Armagh. Marr: Elinor O'Dogherty. Res: Doughcaron  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 10  
..... – no burial date given.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

BROWNRIGG  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 7, 22, 29, 348  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 86  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 235  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/2, 5/59, 6/100, 7/396, 13/20,  
16/227, 19/253,  
27/39, 30/183, 31/171, 32/139 – Lodge 5/118, 8/16  
of Co. Wicklow  
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS

of Co. Wexford  
Loose Paper/Pedigrees

Dublin  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 193

Co. Wexford  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 194-197

BRUCE  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 131  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/366, 13/14, 17/176, 19/170,  
22/103,  
of Drumbo, Co. Down  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 117  
Killileagh, Co. Down  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 397

Earl of Carrick  
GO MS 435 Irwin A, p. 181

Co. Cork  
GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS II

	Co. Antrim
	Loose Papers/Pedigrees
	Confirmation
	GO MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 190
BRUDEWELL	Arms
	GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 39
BRUDWELL	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/317, 10/71, 23/311 – Lodge 3/37
BRUEN	Confirmation
	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 97
BRUERTON	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/39, 3/86
BRUMFIELD	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/323, 19/357
BRUMIGUET	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/406
TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD	
BRUMLEY	
	B-91
	John – Bur. 1662 Dublin
	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
BRUNELL	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/269
BRUNETTE	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/261
BRUNKARD	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/54
BRUNKER	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/21, 12/187, 20/287
	of Co. Monaghan
	Loose Papers/Pedigrees
BRUNSTON	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/40
BRUNT	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/280
BRUNTON	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/336, 15/7, 16/54, 22/387, 24/290,
27/173,	
	31/225
BRUSH	
	GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 36
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/136, 17/122, 18/220, 19/402,
22/124, 26/91,	
	29/28
BRUTON	
	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 267
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/53
BRUYN	
	GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 228
BRYAN	

- GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 100, 101, 128  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 530  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/88, 4/301, 5/73, 7/101, 8/189, 9/64,  
 10/48,  
 11/56, 12/258, 13/207, 14/117, 15/5, 16/207, 17/144, 18/3,  
 19/354,  
 20/50, 22/354, 23/241?, 25/43, 26/271, 27/6, 28/269, 30/120,  
 31/56 –  
 Lodge 1/77, 4/109, 5/154, 6/72  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 58  
 Bawnmore  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 141  
 Kilkenny  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 141-2  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 245  
 Jenkinstown, Co. Kilkenny  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X, p. 411  
 Co. Wicklow  
 GO MS 435 Irwin A, p. 399  
 Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 248  
 Arms  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 67  
 GO MS 432-437 Irwin, p. 73-5  
 Ballinapark, Co. Wicklow  
 Bryan – cont'd  
 B-92  
 GO MS 432-437 Irwin 436, p. 393  
 Christopher – Bur. c. 1640. Res: Co. Galway  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 James – Bur. 1628 Kilkenny  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5  
 Mrs. – See.....Hawkins. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
 Mr. – Bur. 1663 Dublin.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 BRYANSTON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/122  
 BRYANTON  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/281  
 BRYCE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/40  
 BRYDAN/BRYDON  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53  
 Mary, born in Suffolk – Bur. 1632. Marr: Sir James Ware.  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
 BRYDE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/79  
 BRYEN  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 393  
 BRYER  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/421  
 BRYNE, O'

BYRNE	GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 402
BRYNGHAM	GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 402
BRYNNE	GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 10
BRYNNY	GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 48
BRYVER	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/273
	Waterford
	GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 249
BUCE	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/240
BUCHANAN	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 241 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 115 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/341, 12/66, 14/299, 16/234, 18/249, 19/155, 32/182 – Lodge 7/110
	Dublin
	GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg
	Confirmation
	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 97
BUCK	GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 58 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/68, 23/4, 29/79 Ensign Francis. Bur. 1684 Dublin
Buck – cont'd	
B-93	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
BUCKELL	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/414
BUCKINGHAM	GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 218 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 283
	Earl of
	GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2, Vol. 111, p. 99
	Marquess of (see Temple)
	GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 247
BUCKLE	GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 13
BUCKLEY/BUCELEY	GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 61 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 85 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 2, 11 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/99, 2/292, 3/271, 5/88, 6/246, 7/212, 9/157, 13/147, 15/221, 16/96, 31/123
	Dublin
	GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds I. p. 308
	Mrs. – See Katherine Bissey. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BUCKNALL	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/93, 16/233 – Lodge 5/69, 9/81
HERTFORDSHIRE	
	GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 231
	GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 92
BUCKNEY	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/35
BUCKNOR	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/128, 4/328, 9/117, 16/195
BUCKRIDGE	Lieut. Thomas – Bur. 1680 Dublin
	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
BUCKRIUSE	of Dublin
	GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 29
BUCKS	Sarah – Bur. 1653 Dublin. Marr: Richard Palfory.
	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
BUCKWORTH	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 81
	GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 456, 497
2/55, 3/35	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/245, 6/184, 7/122 – Lodge 1/85,
	Bishop of Dromore
	GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 307
	Miss – Bur. c. 1684
	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
BUDDS	GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 17
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/362, 19/352, 20/268
	of Dolphin's Barn, Dublin
	GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS
BUDGETT	B-94
	GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 93
BUDWORTH	GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 28, 379
BUELY	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/298
BUGGE	GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 591
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/319
BUGGINE/BUGGIN	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 114
BUISH	Co. Monaghan
	GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. III, p. 191
BUIZI	Palliser – Confirmation
	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 27
BULFIN	Rt. Hon. Patrick, Lord Mayor of Dublin – Bur. 1862 Dublin
	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 15

	Grant	GO MS 103-11a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 22
BULGER		GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/299
BULKELEY		GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 85, 159 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/82, 3/304, 4/9, 6/216, 7/54, 8/271,
20/328		13/131 - Lodge 1/190, 5/103, 8/65, 10/37
	Viscount	GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. V, p. 125-135, 249 of Wales & Dublin GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 6
	See Minnett Env.	
		Loose Papers/Pedigrees
Dublin		GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 309
	Viscount Anglesey	GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. III, p. 355 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 251 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 102
	Griselda – Bur. 1663 Dublin. Marr: Ambrose Aungier.	
		GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
	Mrs. Lancelot – See Margaret Bulkley. GO MS 64- 79 Funeral Entries	
	Margaret – Bu. 1612. Marr: Rt. Rev. Lancelot Buckley.	
		GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
	Mary, dau of Archdeacon of Dublin – Bur. 1669. Marr: Lancelot Dowdall who marr.	
		2 <sup>nd</sup> Jane Hathaway, wid. of Roger Jones. Res: Mountown, Co.
Meath.		
		GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
	Sir Richard – bur. c. 1684	
		GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
	Mrs. Richard – See Katherine Bisce. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries	
	Mrs. William – See ....Buckley. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries	
	Miss – Bur. 1654 Dublin. Marr: William Bulkley.	
Buckleley – cont'd		
	B-95	
		GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
	See Charmney – GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms	
BULL		GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/237, 12/210, 20/317, 21/301,
23/81,		25/313, 26/296, 31/165
	Bull to Kirk, Grant & Exemplification	
		GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 17
BULLARD		GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/378?
BULLER		GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 60 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/46, 26/332 – Lodge 9/8
BULLIN/BULLEN		GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 109 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 394

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I, p. 165  
Loose Papers  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/110, 13/149, 20/383, 22/302,  
28/131, 32/248  
of Co. Cork  
    GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS I  
    GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS II

BALLINBROKE  
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/351, 19/361

BULLOCH/BULLOCK  
    GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 282  
    GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 21  
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/306, 11/276, 22/266, 24/134

BULMER  
    Mr. – Bur. 1671 Dublin  
        GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BULTEEL  
    of Lineham, Devon  
        GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XVI, p. 178  
        GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 238  
    Derryvackney, Co. Cavan & Co. Galway  
        GO MS 435 Irwin A, p. 25-26  
    Sligo  
        GO MS 432-437 Irwin 432, p. 39, 42, 49-93  
        GO MS 432-437 Irwin 434, p. 351  
        GO MS 432-437 Irwin 436, p. 25

BULTON  
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/130

BUMBURY/BUNBURY  
    GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 39, 113  
    GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 108  
    GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XII, p. 43  
    GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 139  
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 221/241  
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/349, 4/259, 5/285, 6/84, 7/159,  
8/61, 9/39,  
            13/284, 14/401, 15/5, 18/273, 19/380, 21/86, 22/166, 24/278,  
28/63,  
            30/182 – Lodge 1/109, 4/28, 5/247, 6/11

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Bumbury/Bunbury – cont'd

B-96

of Dublin

    GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 233  
    GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 109

Mallow, Co. Cork

    GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 233

Killerig, Co. Carlow

    GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 231-233

    GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 109

Cashel, Co. Tipperary

- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 233  
Kill, Co. Carlow  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 231, 232  
Tynan, Co. Armagh  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 232  
Bullock, Co. Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 232  
Tullow, Co. Carlow  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 232  
Kilfeacle, Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 111  
Ballysekin, Co. Wicklow  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 230  
Co. Waterford  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
Ballyseskin, Co. Wexford, Co. Tipperary & Co. Tyrone  
GO MS 279 Stephens MSS  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 27  
Benjamin – Bur. 171- Co. Carlow.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
Mrs. – See .....Hinton. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- BUMFIELD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/24
- BUMFORD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/270, 32/39
- BUMSTED  
GO MS 223 Betham Will Abstracts 23/339
- BUNKARD  
GO MS 223 Betham Will Abstracts 3/230
- BUNN  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIV, p. 19  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/308
- BUNTER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/86
- BUNTIN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/165, 15/156
- BUNTING  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/276
- BUNWORTH  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/314 – Lodge 7/55  
of Co. Cork  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
- BUOY, O'  
B-97  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 333
- BURBIDGE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/286, 15/232
- BURCH  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/225
- BURCHALL/BURCHAELL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/398, 32/59  
Co. Fermanagh

BURCHESS GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 310

BURDENSHAW GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/175 – Lodge 5/46

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 54

Sir Ralph, Knight Comptroller of the Musters – Bur. 1622

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5

BURDETT GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 120

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 43

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/85, 7/44, 13/139, 14/337, 15/141,

29/125 – Lodge 5/17, 9/11

of Garrahill, Co. Carlow

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 188

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X VI, p. 4

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 144

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 371

of Co. Carlow

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

London GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B

BUREAU GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/182

BURFORD GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53

Elizabeth – Bur. 1658. Marr: Mr. Gough.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Elizabeth – Bur. 1658 Co. Dublin. Marr: Henry usher.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 7, 14, 16

Jane – Bur. 1608. Marr: John Talbot.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

John – Bur. 1633, Co. Meath.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Mrs. John – See Mary Talbot. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. Michael – See Margaret St. Lawrence. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BURGATE Co. Limerick

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 309

BURGEN GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 29, 30, 31

BURGESS/BURGES GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/22, 5/215, 7/167, 10/72, 12/257, 13/162, 14/272, 16/237, 19/366, 29/36, 31/92, 32/11

of Dublin & Liverpool

Burgess/Burges – cont'd

B-98

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 213

Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 141

Packinam

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

Francis – Bur. 1667 Dublin.

- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Capt. Robert – Bur. 1668 Dublin.
  - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Confirmation
  - GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 79
- BURGETT
  - GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 195, 266
- BURGH
  - GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 154
  - GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 153
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/118, 4/146, 5/121, 9/158, 12/302,
- 14/355,
  - 15/53, 20/364, 24/206, 32/146 – Lodge 1/1, 2/75, 3/53, 4/166,
- 5/35,
  - 6/234, 9/80, 10/47
- of Bert, Co. Kildare
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 30, 229
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 73, 268
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 50 et seq.
  - GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – A, B
- Co. Limerick
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 57, 225, 227
- de, of Connaught
  - GO MS 435 Irwin A, p. 175-181
  - Loose Papers/Pedigrees
- de, of Normandy & Kildare
  - GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 111-119
- of Newcastle
  - Loose Papers/Pedigrees
- Darcy-Burke
  - GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronet Peds.) p. 262, 263
- BURGHLEY
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 10/5
- BURGOINE/BURGOYNE
  - GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 238, 280
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/419, 13/219 – Lodge 5/110
  - Miss – Bur. 1660 Dublin. Marr: Mr. Newcome
    - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
  - Grant of Badge
    - GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 16
- BURGO, de
  - GO MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III, p. 169, 176
  - Lord of Connaught & Earl of Ulster
    - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 70
    - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 55
  - Earl of Kent
    - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 28
  - of Ballygarren, Co. Limerick
- Burgo, de - cont'd
  - B- 99
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p.

- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 271
- Earl of Clanrickard  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. II, p. 3
- Co. Galway  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. II, p. 5
- BURGON  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 67
- BURKE  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 61  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 20, 31, 195, 244  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 475  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. III, p. 53  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts Bk. 4/21, 5/113, 6/62, 7/107, 8/273,
- 9/15,  
10/57, 11/45, 13/160, 14/77, 15/89, 16/35, 17/2, 18/80, 19/116,
- 20/24,  
22/36, 24/183, 27/86, 28/251, 30/221, 31/192 – Lodge 2/7, 4/54,
- 5/1,  
6/245, 7/18, 8/9, 9/98, 10/8
- of Marble Hill, Co. Galway  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II p. 167  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X p. 386  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 80
- MacHubert  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II p. 73-75
- of Clogherosty, Co. Galway  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V p. 27 et seq.
- Derryhoyle, Co. Galway  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII p. 253
- Glinsk & Garvagh  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V p. 61  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XV p. 213
- Partry, Co. Mayo  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V p. 71
- Clare, Co. Galway  
GO MS 435 Irwin A p. 86
- Co. Cork  
GO MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 72
- of Co. Galway  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 32, 33, 34
- entries from 1766 R.C. returns Dio. Killala, Achrony, Elphin, and entries  
from St. Ann's Dub. Par. Reg. 1717-1820
- Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
GO MS 707
- Lord Dunkellin  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 95
- Earl Clanrickard  
GO MS 183 Lord Entries Vol. I p. 235
- Athenry  
GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg
- Castlehacket

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Burke – cont'd

B-100

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronet Peds.) p. 328

Co. Galway

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. II p. 1, 6, 7

GO MS 432-437 Irwin 436 p. 86

Co. Limerick

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. II p. 2

Grant

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c p. 19

BURKET

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/89

BURKITT

Co. Waterford

GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg.

BURLEIGH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/64, 7/50, 8/255, 15/191, 16/5,

20/95, 21/387

Lodge 5/174

of Dublin & Portadown

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV p. 112

BURLEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/84

BURLINGTON

Earl of

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 181

BURMAN

John – Bur. 1623 Norwich.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

BURN

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 137

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 201

BURNE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/3, 9/210, 10/262, 11/51, 12/10,

13/128,

16/44, 17/36, 19/433, 23/52 – Lodge 6/215

of Limerick

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. V p. 308

O'Burne

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, (A) p. 419

BURNELL

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 589, 649

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 453

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. II, p. 301

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/139, 3/112, 4/21, 16/395 – Lodge

1/227,

2/23, 4/68, 5/231, 6/149, 10/38

Balgriffin, Co. Dublin

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 250

Co. Clare

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 310

Henry – Bur. 1614. Res: Castleknock.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3



GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/267, 3/88, 4/63, 5/300, 6/194 &  
410, 7/65 &  
324,  
152, 8/329, 9/214, 10/197, 12/261, 15/170, 16/160, 19/271 &  
20/75, 22/387, 26/181, 27/317, 28/244, 30/174 –  
Lodge 3/41, 5/21 & 47  
of Skadone, etc  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees (wills, Chancery bills, etc. abstracts)  
Giltown, Co. Kildare  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 7  
Burr/Burrows/Burroughs – cont'd  
B-102 Mrs. Alexander – see Jane Brereton. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Mrs. – See .....Heward  
BURSCOUGH  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/207  
BURSTON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/274, 13/60, 18/114  
BURT/BURTT  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 190, 204  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 153  
of Aberdour  
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 5  
Mrs. Richard – See Elenor Segrave. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
BURTCHAELL  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XII, p. 167  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
of Moneen, Co. Kilkenny  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 344  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 304  
of Burgage, Co. Wicklow  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 344  
Peter – Bur. 1894 Kilkenny. Marr: Maria Isabella Foot d. 1898.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 15  
Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 35  
Certificate  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 39  
BURTON  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 8, 14, 316  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 57, 60  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 35, 103 or 108  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 592, 619, 622, 690  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 427  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 147  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/231, 4/245, 5/82, 6/80, 7/31, 8/61,  
9/167,  
10/291, 11/303, 14/19, 17/215, 18/199, 25/192, 26/211, 28/21,  
29/16 –  
Lodge 2/149, 3/41, 4/22, 5/14, 7/19, 9/52  
of Longnor, Co. Salop  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 307 (inset)  
Co. Meath  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 255

- of Buncraggy, Co. Clare  
     GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2  
     Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
 Longnor, Shropshire & Buncraggy, Co. Clare & Co. Carlow  
     GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 38  
     GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 319  
 Co. Carlow  
     GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 271  
 Rutlandshire  
     GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 227  
 Denys-Burton – Grant & Exemplification  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 51
- BURWELL**
- B-103  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/113
- BURY/BURYS**
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 64  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 32  
 GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds.  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 303  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/249, 5/292, 6/400, 7/196, 8/159,
- 9/167,  
 10/49, 11/279, 14/3, 17/178, 18/315, 20/349, 23/320, 27/180,
- 20/153  
 32/32 – Lodge 1/83, 4/160, 6/175, 10/32  
 of Ilfracombe, Devonshire  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 8  
 Colyton  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 10  
 of Co. Limerick  
     GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 82  
 Baron Tullamore  
     GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 82  
 Howard  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 27  
 Bury/Barry – Grant & Exemplification  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 108  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 209
- BUSBY/BUSHBY**
- GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 32, 193  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 124, 165  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 41  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/80
- BUSE**
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/166
- BUSH/BUSHE/BUSHY**
- GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 26  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 23, 107  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 590, 597  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 13, 33, 109, 118, 125, 126, 143  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/12, 9/191, 13/201, 16/349, 17/349,
- 20/385,  
 24/190 – Lodge 3/119, 5/229, 4/147, 10/127

	Kilfane, Co. Kilkenny
	GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronet Peds.) p. 206, 322
Dublin	
	GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 209
BUSHELL/BUSHEL	
	GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 21, 23
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/286, 9/233, 10/50, 16/132
BUSHER	
	GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 371
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/327, 3/71, 8/54 – Lodge 3/59
Co. Wexford	
	GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 203
BUSHY	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/73
BUSHOP	TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
Bishop – cont'd	
	B-104 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 30, 192
BUSSELL	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/428
BUSSEUL	
	GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 23
BUSSEY	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 10/15
BUSSY	
	Miss – Bur. 1637 Dublin. Marr: (1) Mr. Walron, (2) Sir Edward Harris
	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5
BUSTARD	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/99
BUSTEED	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/255, 9/257, 10/18, 13/193, 21/207
–	
	Lodge 4/229
	of Co. Cork
	GO MS 404-405 Davies MMS I
BUTCHER	
	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 263
BUTE	
Arms	
	GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. VI, p. 25
BUTHRAM	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/249
BUTLE	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/162
BUTLER/BOTILLER	
	GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 119, 126, 141
	GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 11, 36
	GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 156
	GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 11, 32, 38, 183
	GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53, 56, 59, 62, 80
	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 76, 131

- GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II p. 41 – Vol. III p. 276 – Vol. IV p. 14

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 67, (oblit.) 215, 361, 373, 389, 391, 396,

412, 421, 442, 451, 517

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 104, 111, 122, 327, 397

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 100

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

GO MS 432-437 Irwin 436, p. 283

GO MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III, p. 59, 71, 73, 79

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/7, 2/44, 3/7, 4/27, 5/68, 6/22,

8/256, 9/3,

10/51, 11/246, 12/95, 13/25, 14/405 or 485, 15/33, 16/35, 17/294, 18/64, 19/45, 20/267, 21/41, 22/53, 23/196, 24/33, 25/59, 26/23,

27/85,

28/69, 29/92, 30/3, 31/89 – Lodge 1/21, 2/1, 3/37, 4/96, 5/13,

6/42,

7/23, 8/1, 9/6, 10/1

of Roscrea, Co. Tipperary

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. III, p. 387

of Kilkenny

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 399

Earl of Kildare

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 127

Butler/Botiller – cont'd

B-105      Viscount Lanesborough

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 209, 210

Lord Galmoy

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 60

of Widdington, Co. Tipperary

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 89

Polestown, Co. Kilkenny

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 97

GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 36

Edmond, son & heir of Sir Richard Butler – Bur. 1636 Kilkenny.

Marr: Ellis Shortall. Res: Polestown

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17

(Boteler) Lord

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 121

of Paulstown

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XVI, p. 208

Co. Clare

GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 27-30

Ballybo, Poulnakerry & Ballinahinch

GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 34

Rochelle

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 60

Catherlough (funeral entry)

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 85

Earl of Ormonde & Ossory

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 288, 504

Viscount Mountgarrett

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 14

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 73, 115, 305  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 257, 262  
Lady Edmond, Viscountess Mountgarrett – See Lady Dorothy Touchet  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Elizabeth, Viscountess Mountgarrett – See Elizabeth Simeon  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Earl of Kilkenny  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 390  
Baron Cahier  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 512  
of Roesgreen (Roscrea?), Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 27  
of Doonbeg, Co. Clare  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
of Castlenine  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
of Ballinahinch  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 30  
Lord Dunboyne  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 251, 259, 288  
(Baron) GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 180-189, 308, 359-366  
James, 2<sup>nd</sup> Baron Dunboyne – Bur. 1624. Marr: (1) Margaret Fitzpatrick,  
(2) Margaret O'Brien  
Butler/Botiller – cont'd  
B-106  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
Rt. Hon. Edmond, 3<sup>rd</sup> Baron Dunboyne – Bur. 1640 Fethard  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17  
Margaret – Bur. 1632 Fethard. Marr: Edmond, 3<sup>rd</sup> Baron Dunboyne  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
Margaret, Lady Dunboyne – See Margaret Butler. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries.  
Certificate (of Dunboyne)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 84  
of Middlesex  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
Earl of Ormond  
GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – A, B  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 252, 254, 291, 300  
(Marquis) GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 285, 293  
Sir Walter, 9<sup>th</sup> (?) Earl of Ormonde – Bur. 1632 Kilkenny.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
Thomas, 10<sup>th</sup> Earl of Ormonde – Bur. 1614 Kilkenny.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Hon. Helen – Bur. 1631 Kilkenny. Marr: Walter Butler, 11<sup>th</sup> Earl of Ormonde.  
Countess of Ormonde – See ....Sheffield. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Earl of Ossory  
GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B  
Lady Ann, Countess of Ossory – See Lady Anne Hide. GO MS 64-79 Funeral  
Entries  
of Kilkenny  
GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B  
Duke of Ormond

GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2

Arms

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 47

Newtownbutler, Co. Fermanagh – Lord

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 77

Earl of Lanesborough

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 279

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 112, 42

Co. Tipperary

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 250, 254, 258, 264, 267-297, 303, 333-334,  
336, 346-347, 337, 339, 343, 344.

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 170, 190, 309 et seq.

Earl of Carrick

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 305

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 223

Visct Mountgarrett & Earl of Carrick

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 88

Co. Waterford

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 253, 260, 265-267, 298-299, 343, 295, 344.

Co. Wexford

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 256, 258, 299, 335

Queens Co.

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 261, 302, 337, 340

Co. Carlow

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 268, 285, 290, 291, 301, 306, 344

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 97

Butler/Botiller – cont'd

B-107

Co. Kerry

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 280

Co. Galway

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 284, 336

Co. Cavan

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 303

Dublin

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 335, 336, 338, 339, 340-344

Co. Donegal & Co. Limerick

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 334

Co. Kilkenny

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 256, 264, 282, 304-306, 333, 334,

335, 336,

340, 342

Co. Armagh

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 336

Co. Clare

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 341

Bansigh

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 345

Dunboyne & Co. Limerick

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 180-189, 308

Viscount Thurles

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. IV, p. 269

Thomas, Viscount Thurles – Bur. c. 1633 Dublin.

- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Creagh – Grant & Exemplification  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 114
- Lady Dorothy – See Lady Dorothy Mervin. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Edmond, eldest son & heir of James Butler – Bur. 1637 Cashel. Marr: Dorothy
- O'Carroll
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17
- Elenor – Bur. 1620. Marr: John O'Carroll  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Lady Elizabeth – Bur. 1628. Marr: (1) Theobald, Viscount Butler of Tulleophelim,  
(2) Sir Richard Preston, 1<sup>st</sup> Earl of Desmond.
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Lady Elizabeth – Bur. 1675. Marr: (1) James Purcell, (2) Col. James Fitzpatrick  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11
- Emilia, dau of Lord Mountgarrett – Bur. 1715 Co. Westmeath. Marr: Hugh O'Reilly.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- James – Bur. 1630 Clonmel  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- James – Bur. 1633 Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
- James – Bur. 1638 London. Res: Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17
- John – Bur. 1633 Cashel.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- John – Bur. 1634 Galway.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
- John – Bur. 1639 Cashel.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 8, 17
- Jordan – Bur. 1722 Dublin.
- Butler/Botiller – cont'd
- B-108                    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- Lady Julina – See Julina Hide. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Lucia – Bur. 1685 Co. Wexford. Marr: Sir Lawrence Esmond  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
- Margaret – Bur. 1635 Co. Dublin. Marr: Richard Bellings  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
- Martha – Bur. 1634 Co. Donegal. Marr: Sir John Wilson  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 7
- Pierce – Bur. 1626, Co. Tipperary.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Pierce, 4<sup>th</sup> Viscount Ikerrine – Bur. 1710 Co. Kilkenny.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- Richard – Bur. 1637 Co. Tipperary.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Richard – Bur. 1639 Co. Tipperary.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
- Sir Stephen – Bur. 1638 Co. Cavan.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Theoband, Viscount Baron of Tulleophelim – Bur. 1613 Dublin.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Thomas, 2<sup>nd</sup> Baron Caher – Bur. 1627. Marr: Elenor B. dau V. Mountgarrett.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Thomas – Bur. 1635 Cashel.

- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
- Thomas – Bur. 1635 Thurles.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
Thomas, 4<sup>th</sup> son of Baron Dunboye – Bur. 1637 Fethard. Marr: Ellice
- McGillpatrick.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Thomas – Bur. 1640 Fethard  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17  
William – Bur. 1633 Clonmel.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
William, son & heir of Thomas Butler – Bur, 1634 Co. Tipperary. Marr: Giles
- Hackett.  
Res: Co. Tipperary.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
William – Bur. c. 1637  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Mrs. William – See Margaret Bradstreet. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
..... – Bur. c. 1629. Res: Co. Wexford.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
Mr. – no burial date given. Marr: Miss Coversham  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14  
Miss – Bur. c. 1685. Marr: Mr. Macartney.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 13, 14  
Miss – Bur. c. 1621. Marr: Mr O'Connor.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Countess of Arran – See ....Steward. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 20  
Fitzgerald – Grant & Exemplification  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 6  
Certificate – Ancient
- Butler/ Botiller – cont'd  
B-109                    GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 84  
Certificate – The Butler of Ireland  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 84  
Grant –  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 123
- BUTTEEL
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/403
- BUTTERBY                GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 37
- BUTTERFIELD            GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/36, 8/219, 18/399
- BUTTERSON              GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 39
- BUTTERWORTH            GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/152, 16/128
- BUTTEVANT              GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 7/4, 8/157  
Viscount  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 230-239  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. I, p. 455-479

	GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2
BUTTOLPH	
	GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 40
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 9/122
BUTTON	
	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.210
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/157
BUTTS	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/93, 19/183
BUTTS, de	of Sligo – see De Butts
BUXTON	
	GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. 1, p. 99
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/367, 22/316, 27/220
	Robert – Bur. 1622 Suffolk.
	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
BYAM/BYOM	
	GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 7
	of Co. Cork
	Loose Papers/Pedigrees
	Chief Magistrate of Mauritius
	GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. V, p. 249
	Edward – Bur. 1639 Co. Cork
	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 8, 17
BYANE	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/311
BYAS	
	GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 434
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/19
BYDOLPH	
	of Co. Wexford
	GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576
BYERS	
	B-110
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/294, 32/235
	Confirmation
	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 123
BYET	
	GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 152
BYFIELD	
	GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53
BYGSE	
	GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 41
	GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 58
BYNG	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 4/164
	Baron Strafford
	GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VI p. 243 or 5
BYRAM	
	GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 469
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/5
BYRAN	

- GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 18  
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 151  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 78
- BYRNE – see also Birne  
VIII p.246  
6/102, 7/14,  
17/11,  
30/23,  
Byrne – cont'd  
B-111  
BYRNEYEATES  
BYRON  
BYRTE  
BYRTH/BIRTH
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 58, 72  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 79, 151, 156  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. V p. 214, Vol. VI p. 358-9, Vol.  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 395  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 186  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/108, 2/34, 3/198, 4/192, 5/19,  
8/181, 9/21, 10/40, 11/53, 12/216, 13/13, 14/199, 15/15, 16/69,  
18/68, 19/51, 21/45, 22/306, 23/106, 24/235, 25/168, 28/254,  
31/39, 32/108 – Lodge 1/195, 2/43, 3/131, 4/105, 6/25, 8/57  
of Kilmocar, Co. Kilkenny  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X p. 411  
Creggs, Co. Sligo  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X p. 415  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. V p. 141-185  
Tymoge, Queens Co. & Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X p. 412  
Mullaghmore, Co. Sligo  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. IV p. 313-316  
of Co. Wicklow, Co. Leitrim, Co. Clare, etc  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 78, 82-85  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. V p. 338b  
Dublin & Co. Dublin  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 86x, 87x, 90x  
Queens Co.  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 86x  
Kilkenny  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 88x  
Finglas, Co. Leitrim, Dublin  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 96x  
Co. Carlow  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 86-89  
Cornelscourt, Co. Dublin  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. IV p. 275  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/246  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/311  
Lord of Clayton  
GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/256  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. V, p. 181

BYSSE/BYSE

GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 152  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 60  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/55, 3/19 – Lodge 5/224, 6/57  
of Somerset & Dublin  
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 26

BYSSES

GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 154

BYSSHOP

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 592, 594, 653, 672

BYTAGH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/284

CABALLYS

C-1

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/65

CABRIE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/121

CABRIERE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/172

CADDELL

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 63

21/270 – GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/72, 4/23, 6/53, 11/59, 19/292,  
Lodge 3/61, 4/166, 5/55, 6/157

Confirmation (Cary)

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 184

Anne – Bur. Co Mayo, 1618 – husband Christopher Cruse

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Ismay – Bur. 1621 – husband Bartholomew Kent. Res: Danestown Co. Meath

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

John – Bur. Co. Dublin 1603

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

John – Bur. Co. Dublin 1640

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

Robert – Bur. Dublin 1614

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Robert – Bur. 1623. Res: Mooretown, Co. Meath

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 7

Mrs. Robert – see Joan Cantwell

of the Nall



- GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 512  
Lord
- CAHILL  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 141  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 47, 124, 221  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 109  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 157, 160  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 295  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109 p. 31  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/156, 6/395, 10/51, 13/159, 17/187,  
18/212,  
20/102, 31/192, 32/132  
of Co. Longford  
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 52  
Richard – bur. Cashel 1636, wife Margaret Sale  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- CAHISSY/CAHISSEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/114  
of Athboy  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 14
- CAHOON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/248
- CAILHOT  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/74
- CAILLAND  
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 123
- CAILLON  
GO MS 213 Antrim Families II, p. 123
- CAIN/CAINE  
C-3  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 108  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/137  
Grant  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 25  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 108  
of Ballasalla, Isle of Man  
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 51
- CAIRNES/CAIRNS  
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 202 and III, p. 21  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches pp.278-9  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p.134, 148  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/22, 5/337, 12/202, 13/163, 14/137,  
18/353 or  
553, 26/91, 27/167  
Confirmation  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 59, 62  
Earl  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109 p. 409  
of White House, Co. Antrim  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 245  
of Co. Tyrone  
GO MS 496-511 Box C

- of Killyfaddy, Co. Tyrone  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 452  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 246
- of Knockmanie, Co. Tyrone (Will)  
     GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 347
- of Claremore, Co. Monaghan  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 247
- of Donoghmaore, Co. Donegal  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 248  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 460
- of Tinesker, Co. Tyrone (Will)  
     GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 372
- of Londonderry  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 456
- see Lawlor  
     GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c
- CAIRNEY see also Carney  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/25
- CAITHNESS  
     Earl of  
         GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 259
- CALBECK  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 126  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/55
- CALCHER  
     GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 66
- CALCOT/CALCUTT  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 17  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/51, 20/421, 27/317 – Lodge  
     5/124, 6/206  
         Confirmation, confirmation of quartering
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- Calcot/Calcutt – cont'd  
     C-4                   GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 22  
         of Ballincard, Queen's Co.  
             GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 35
- CALCRAFT  
     of Ingress & Kent  
         GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees p. 47  
         Loose Pedigrees
- CALDBECK  
     of Dublin  
         GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 241
- CALDEE  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 277
- CALDER  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/1, 14/264
- CALDERWOOD  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/116, 14/282, 19/177
- CALDWELL/COLDWELL  
     GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 123  
     GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 32, 37, 48, 119

- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 62  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 204  
 GO MS 362-376 Betham Letter Books Vol. VI p. 383 – Vol.XVIII p.?  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 221, 246  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107 p. 306  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/153, 3/232, 5/277, 6/220, 7/59,  
 8/300,  
 10/349, 12/132, 13/207, 14/77, 16/397, 19/328, 22/291, 23/376,  
 24/203, 26/70, 27/121, 28/167 –  
 Lodge 1/43, 2/19, 3/6, 4/72, 5/103, 6/22, 10/10  
 of Newtownards, Co. Down  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 320  
 of CastleCaldwell, Co. Fermanagh  
 GO MS 122 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 48  
 of Drumborg, Co. Fermanagh  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 141  
 John – bur. Dublin 1639  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 8, 17  
 see Bloomfield  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 6
- CALEDON**
- GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 210  
 Viscount Alexander  
 GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 54  
 Baron Alexander  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 272  
 Earl of (Alexander) M.P.  
 GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 183
- CALLA**
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 231
- CALLAGE**
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/304, 18/315
- CALLAGHAN/O'CALLAGHAN**
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 91
- Callaghan/O'Callaghan – cont'd
- C-5
- GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 66a, 67, 72-3  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/43, 4/57, 5/70, 6/140, 7/77, 8/343,  
 9/298,  
 12/111, 15/172, 16/193, 17/43, 19/334, 21/280, 22/33, 23/100,  
 24/365,  
 27/68, 30/22 – Lodge 1/217  
 of Clonmeen, Co. Cork (O'Callaghan)  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 254  
 of Knockbally, Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees p. 41
- CALLAHER**
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/310
- CALLAMAN**
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 344
- CALLAN**
- GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, A p. 499  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/5, 12/55, 18/179, 26/331, 27/55 –

Lodge 5/191

of Osberstown, Co. Kildare  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 323 (inset)

Baron (Agar)  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 264

CALLANAN  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 67  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/386, 17/45, 21/368, 22/61, 23/387

CALLEN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/206, 19/29

CALLENDER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/203

CALLIOGH  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 295

CALLOWAY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/158

CALLWELL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/159

CALMODY  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 280

CALTHORP/CALTHORPE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/9  
Sir Charles – bur. Dublin 1616  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3  
Lady Charles – see Dorothy Deane  
Lady Charles – see Winifred Toto

CALVERT  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 282  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/30, 2/45, 3/248, 22/327 or 387,  
31/247 –  
Lodge 10/25  
Lord Baltimore, Co. Longford  
Baron Baltimore  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 245  
of Maryland  
Loose Pedigrees

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

CALVERTY  
C-6  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/79

CAMBIE/CAMBY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/115, 23/192 or 292  
of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 95  
of Wexford  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 95

CAMBRIDGE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/37, 21/210

CAMDEN  
Miss – bur. Dublin 1659, husband ....Porter  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

CAMEL/CAMELL

- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 74, 108  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/118
- CAMER
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/3
- CAMERON
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/95  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 55
- CAMERY
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/69
- CAMINS
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/245
- CAMLIN
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/80
- CAMMACK/CAMAC
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 104  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/198, 19/325  
 of Kilsallant, Co. Down  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 95
- CAMOK
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/80
- CAMPAGNE
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/281
- CAMPBELL
- GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 196, 220  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 180, 285  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 317, 331  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 237, 255, 292  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 104, p. 12  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107 p. 67  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/284, 3/52, 4/9, 5/303, 6/218, 7/27,  
 8/228,  
 9/116, 10/311, 11/34, 12/67, 13/240, 14/293, 16/205, 17/70, 18/6,  
 19/7,  
 20/350, 21/310, 22/146, 23/74, 24/68, 25/39, 28/266, 29/173,  
 30/286,  
 31/163, 32/56 – Lodge 2/99, 4/117, 5/70, 6/143, 8/175, 9/96,  
 10/117
- Grants
- GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 45
- Confirmation
- GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 227  
 of Co. Leitrim
- Campbell – cont'd
- C-7
- GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p. 81  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of Argyllshire  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 354, 360
- of Dublin
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 17  
 of Co. Donegal  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 24

- of Lochaw
  - GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 354
- of Mt. Campbell & Leitrim
  - GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 438 pt.X
- Miss – bur. Dublin 1667, husband ....Eaton
  - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14
- CAMPFIELD
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/167 – Lodge 4/238
- CAMPHON
  - GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 373
- CAMPION
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/106, 8/143, 11/335, 20/146,
- 27/231, 32/8
  - of Co. Cork
    - Loose Pedigrees
  - Widenham
    - GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 170
- CAMPLE
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/47
- CAMPLEY
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/56
- CAMPSEY/CAMPSIE
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/50, 6/203, 4/9
- CAMRAN
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/161
- CANANAN, O’
  - GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 186
- CANASILLIES
  - GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 144
- CANBE
  - GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 413
- CANDLER
  - GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VI no pg. – Vol. XIIA p. 249, 34
  - GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107 p. 146
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/61, 6/245, 10/318, 23/313 – Lodge
- 4/83
  - of Castlecomer, Co. Kilkenny
    - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 241
  - of Klilblind, Co. Kilkenny
    - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 242
  - of Callan & Dublin
    - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 608-614
- CANE
  - GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 141
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/45, 6/143, 10/97, 14/388, 16/100,
- 17/175,
  - 20/4, 22/404, 26/196, 27/270 – Lodge 4/45, 5/95, 6/1
- Cane – cont’d
  - C-8
    - Confirmation
      - GO MS 110-110a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 64
    - of Dublin
      - GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 421

- GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p. 138  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 246  
 GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 266  
 of Marshfield & Laraghbryan, Co. Kildare  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 246
- CANN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 4/189
- CANNA  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/366
- CANAGH  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/206
- CANNAN/CANNON/CANON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/194, 15/8, 31/328  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/125, 13/263, 23/206 – Lodge 1/190  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 83  
Frances – bur. Dublin 1675  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- CANNAVAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/273
- CANNING  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 21, 42  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 251  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/216, 3/133, 6/366, 8/93, 9/281,
- 17/210,  
26/241 – Lodge 4/85, 5/153, 6/143  
of Garvagh, Co. Londonderry  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 233  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 107 et seq.  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 19  
Lord Garvagh  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p.111  
Baron Garvagh  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 85  
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 107, 323  
of Co. Londonderry & Co. Donegal  
Loose Pedigrees
- CANNOCK  
Grants of Arms  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 109
- CANNY/CANY  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 36  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/367  
of Co. Clare  
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 2  
Mrs. Edmond – see Rose Brangan
- CANOVAN, O'  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 636
- CANSEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/114
- CANTILAN/CANTILLON  
C-9  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV, p. 194  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 157

	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/164, 13/68, 20/121
of Co. Kerry & Co. Limerick	
Loose Pedigrees	
of Lishdown, Ballyheigh, etc	
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 11	
CANTILLER	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/226
CANTRELL	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/61, 12/53, 13/181, 14/50 or 60
CANTWELL	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/9, 2/198, 3/363, 4/94, 14/156,
19/55	
	Confirmation
	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 76
	of Co. Kilkenny
	GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 10
	of Co. Tipperary
	GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees p. 10, 12, 13
	Joan – bur. Dublin 1637, husband (1) Richard Nevill, (2) John Denn, (3) Robert Caddell
	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
	Simon – bur. Co. Tipperary 1637
	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
CANTY	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/23
CAOMAN, O'	GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 175
CAOMHAIN, O'	GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 66a
CAPAN	of Dublin
	GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 98
CAPE	GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 96
CAPEL	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 2/101
	Quarterings
	GO MS 496-511 Box C
CAPELLA	of Balybenegan, Co. Cork
	GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 130
	GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 112
CAPERLEY	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/193
CAPET	GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 437 p. 236-7
CAPIOTHORNE	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/319
CAPPOCK	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/54

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

CAPPOGE	
	C-10
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/247
CAPRON	
	of Co. Tyrone
	GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 19
CARBENSON	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/61
CARBERY	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/145, 5/2, 9/181, 11/1, 24/312,
25/296, 26/62	
	Lodge 4/1
	Lord
	GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 551
	Baron (Evans)
	GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 362
	GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 94, 137
	GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 22
	of Co. Dublin
	GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 20
CARBRAGH	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/105
CARBRY, O'	
	GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 175, 185
CARBY	
	Misc descendants of
	GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 333
CARD	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/138, 4/188, 7/25, 13/3, 14/192,
15/2, 32/32	
	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 40
CARDEN	
	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 202 or 262
	GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 32, 139
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/264, 4/130, 6/338, 11/189, 13/6,
27/270,	
	32/16 – Lodge 5/27
	Confirmation
	GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 216
	of Templemore, Co. Tipperary
	GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 22
	GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees ) p. 106
	GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 155
	of Lismore, Queen's Co.
	GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 24
	of Barnane, Co. Tipperary
	GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 25
	of Co. Tipperary
	GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees p. 37
	Loose Pedigrees
CARDER	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/76
CARDIFF	

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 247  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/58, 13/245, 15/64, 17/245, 22/299

- Lodge 5/260  
Rev. John, D.D. – bur. Dublin 1671 – see also Kerdiffe  
Cardiff – cont'd  
C-11  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
Mabell – bur. Dublin 1642, husband (1) Thomas Ormsby, (2) Charles Forster  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10  
Mrs. Nicholas – see Margaret Barry  
Dr. – bur. Dublin 1675  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14  
Mr. – bur. 1676  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
Miss – bur. Dublin 1596, husband ....Barry  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- CARDWELL  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 285
- CAREW  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 262  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XIII, p. 31  
GO MS 436 Irwin A, p. 405  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435, pp. 67-70  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 433, pp. 185-195  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 405  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107 p. 110  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/277, 4/340, 5/348, 6/167, 9/22,  
12/242,  
7/69,  
13/60, 19/211, 23/251, 24/119 – Lodge 1/51, 2/111, 3/37, 5/183,  
9/33, 10/57
- Confirmation  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 58
- Baron  
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 39 et. seq.
- of Co. Cork  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 16
- of Castleboro & Ballyboro  
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
- of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 43
- of Co. Wexford  
Loose Pedigrees
- of Co. Wexford & Waterford  
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 38 et. seq
- Robert – bur. Co. Cork 1633  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 7
- Thomas, Comptroller of Household to the Lord Deputy – bur. 1617  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
- CAREY/CARY  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 86, 98, 249  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. V, p. 212

- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 103, 120, 514
- GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 189
- Confirmation (Caddell)
  - GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 184
- of Careysville, Co. Cork
  - Loose Pedigrees
- of Redcastle, Co. Donegal
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 90, 186-187
- Carey/Cary – cont'd
  - C-12
    - of Whitecastle, Co. Donegal
      - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 188
    - of Cockington, Devonshire
      - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 186
    - of Portlestre, Co. Meath
      - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 186
    - of Maryville, Co. Down
      - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 186
    - Patrick – bur. 1656, wife Susan Udall
      - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 14, 16
    - Mrs. Patrick – see Susan Udall
    - Capt. Walter – bur. 1624
      - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5
- CARIS
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/193
- CARKHAM
  - Mr., "Surgeon to the Regiment" – bur. Dublin 1678
    - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- CARLETON/CARLTON
  - GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 76
  - GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 214
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/195, 5/325, 7/53, 8/156, 9/150,
- 13/8, 14/75,
  - 15/8, 17/335, 18/193, 21/29, 25/91, 31/20, 32/333 –
    - Lodge 4/80, 5/53, 6/30
  - of Rossfadd, Co. Fermanagh
    - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 300-303
  - of Knockananna, Co. Tipperary
    - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 380
  - of Tipperary
    - GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 13
    - GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II no page given
  - of Oxford
    - Loose Pedigrees
  - Viscount
    - GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 46
  - Baron
    - GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 206
  - of Co. Fermanagh
    - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 22
  - Lieut. John – bur. Dublin 1671
    - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
  - Thomas – bur. Dublin 1664

- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Miss – bur. Dublin 1667, husband Anthony Mande  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Mrs. – bur. Dublin 1669  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- CARLESO**  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/120
- CARLINGFORD**  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 159
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTINGS AND FOREWORD
- Carlingford – cont'd
- C-13**
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/112  
of Claremore, Co. Tyrone  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 458
- CARLISLE**  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/229, 7/266, 10/218, 16/280,  
22/396, 28/210
- CARLOW**  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 221/232
- CARMICHAEL**  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 25  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 116  
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p.6b  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/252, 7/192, 9/256, 12/144, 16/338,  
17/348,
- 22/387, 23/121, 27/89 – Lodge 5/185
- Confirmation  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 133
- McOstrich to  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 173
- to Ferrall  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 420
- of Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, pp. 119-121, 124-5
- of Castlecorrig  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 122
- of Morrymore, Co. Londonderry  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 123
- of Killen, Co. Armagh  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 123
- of Grange, Co. Antrim  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 124
- of Carmichael  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 126
- of Dungannon & Dublin  
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 7, 28
- of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 12, 16, 18, 20, 27, 29
- of Co. Tipperary, Dublin & Canada  
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given
- Earl of – see Taafe
- CARMODY**

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/324
- CARNACHAN, O' /CARNAHAN  
GO MS 146 O' Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 333  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/239
- CARNARVON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/376
- CARNEGY/CARNEGIE  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 275, 286  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 40  
of Prince of Wales ' Island, Straits of Malacca  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 330  
of Co. Cork  
Loose Pedigrees
- CARNCROSS/CARNUCROSS  
C-14  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. III, p. 91  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/138, 23/79, 25/87  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 73  
of Barberstown, Co. Kildare  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 69-70
- CARNEL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/127
- CARNEY/CARNY'O  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 186  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/99, 6/338, 15, 157, 31/145, 32/166  
Pedigree of  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 183  
Ulster King of Arms  
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS 38  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 5  
Arms  
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 93  
Mrs. Edward – see Ellen Wilson  
Elizabeth – bur. Dublin 1675  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
Lettice – bur. Dublin 1671, husband Hugh Ridgate  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
Mary – bur. Dublin, husband Samuel Martin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14  
Richard – bur. Dublin 1675  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 11, 14  
Mr. – bur. c. 1650, wife .....McGrath  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 13, 14  
? – bur. c. 1686  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 13, 14
- CARNFRE  
of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 573, no page given
- CARNOCK  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/179
- CAROLAN/CAROLIN  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 38  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 581

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/57, 16/356, 17/145

CARPENDALE

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 53

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 97

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/109

CARPENTER

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. I, p. 27

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 230

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/172, 5/100, 6/369, 10/274, 11/289,

12/160,

13/297, 16/399, 21/10, 23/313, 26/222

Earl

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 237

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 124

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Carpenter – cont'd

C-15

Baron Carpenter

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 33

Christian – bur. Naas 1676, husband John Browne

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

Edward – bur. Galway 1636, wife Elinor ....

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Joshua – bur. 1655, wife ....Veniar

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 14, 16

Capt. Philip – bur. Naas 1675

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

Mrs. – see ....Veniar

CARR/CAR/CARRE

GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 220

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 121

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/259, 3/290, 4/147, 6/197, 7/311,

8/185,

9/32, 10/51, 11/324, 13/223, 14/238, 20/300, 23/249, 25/186,

30/202, 32/4 – Lodge 3/139, 5/123, 6/210, 7/76

Confirmation

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 234

see Vigors

GO MS 103-110 Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, no pg.

of Dublin

GO MS 611 Lodge Family p. 23

GO MS 630 Miscellaneous Pedigrees no page given

Anne – bur. Dublin 1656

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Sir George – bur. Dublin 1662

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 10, 14, 16

Ursula – bur. Naas 1675

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

Mr. – bur. 1657, wife .... Gilchrist

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mr. –bur. Dublin 1669 , husband ....Aungier

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

CARRAGAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/236

CARRAM

of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 239

CARRICK/CARIQUE/CARRIQUE

Earl of  
GO MS 436 Irwin A, p. 211  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 437, Pt. 1  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435, p. 211  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 305  
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 88  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 60 (Butler)  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/214, 4/229, 11/104, 12/252,

16/201, 21/307,

24/116, 31/133, 32/219 – Lodge 3/37

of Kerry  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432, pp. 75-77

Mrs. – see .... Hoe

CARRIE

C-16  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 483 A

CARRIGNE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 1/209

CARRINGTON

Baron (Smith)  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 6  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 112

CARROLL/CARRELL/O'CARROLL  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 6, 142  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 597  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 461  
Loose Pedigrees  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435, p. 139-144  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 438, Pt X  
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 132, 134  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 278  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/10, 3/289, 4/207, 6/19, 7/93, 8/221,

9/60,

10/83, 11/202, 12/104, 13/135, 14/57, 16/376, 17/126, 18/143,

20/52,

21/244, 22/189, 24/281, 26/324, 28/97, 30/225, 31/48, 32/265 –  
Lodge 4/166, 6/138

to Farrell

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 69

Co. Tipperary & Dublin

GO MS 436 Irwin, A p. 456  
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 33

Confirmation

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 116  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 111  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, 167

of Queen's Co.

- Loose Pedigrees (Dempsey Envelope)  
 of Co. Dublin  
     GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given  
 of Co. Tipperary  
     GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees p. 42  
 Irwin – Grant and exemplification  
     GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 148  
 Donogh – bur. King's Co. 1634, wife Elizabeth Legge  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 Sir James – bur. Ferns 1639  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8  
 Lady James – see Elizabeth Savage  
 John – bur. 1623  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
 Teige – bur. 1639, res: King's Co.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8  
 Thomas – bur. 1616  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
- CARRON
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/28  
 of Co. Mayo  
 Carron – cont'd  
     C-17  
         GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 23
- CARROTHERS
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/415
- CARSDEN
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 63
- CARSHERE
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/428
- CARSHORE
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/323
- CARSON/CARSAN
- GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III, p. 54  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 208, 209  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/54, 14/254, 16/219, 22/151,  
 32/104 –  
     Lodge 4/280  
     Confirmation  
         GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 99  
     Viscount (Dawson)  
         GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 28  
     of Co. Monaghan  
         Loose Pedigrees
- CARSTIN
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/5
- CART/CARTE
- GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 6  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/204
- CARTAN/McCARTAIN
- GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 297, 298
- CARTER

- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 35, 221, 234, 238, 281  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.3, 412, 460, 589  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 454  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 63  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 104, p. 12  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/217, 3/314, 6/389, 7/79, 8/11, 9/86,  
 11/225,  
 12/157, 14/246, 15/274, 18/288, 19/131, 21/7, 23/4, 25/183, 27/1,  
 28/196, 20/148 – Lodge 5/13, 6/51, 8/1, 10/19
- Grant**  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grant/Confirmation of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 31 or 36  
 of Anaghkeen, Co. Galway  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 78  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 220  
 Dublin (Arms)  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 39  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 30  
 Co. Waterford, Co. Meath & Dublin  
 GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given  
 William – bur. Co. Kilkenny 1866  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 15
- CARTHAN**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/228
- CARTHEW**  
 of Cornwall & Limerick  
 Cartew – cont'd
- C-18**  
 Loose Pedigrees
- CARTHY, MAC**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/11, 6/364, 8/23, 11/78, 13/41,  
 16/350
- CARTIE**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/1
- CARTLAND**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/394, 24/150  
 of Dublin & King's Co.  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 102
- CARTNEY**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/236
- CARTRAN**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/51
- CARTWRIGHT/CARTRIGHT**  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 64, 142  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/287, 9/174, 10/73, 11/325, 18/204,  
 30/225 –
- Lodge 4/168  
 Bishop of Chester (Fun. Entry)  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 87
- Enery  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 49  
 Jeffrey – bur. Dublin 1636, wife Elizabeth Canning  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Rt. Rev. Thomas, Bishop of Chester – bur. Dublin 1689

- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 10, 14, 13
- CARTY/MACCARTY**
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 115  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/141, 6/257 (Mac Carty)  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/35, 5/226, 9/327, 12/23, 13/98,  
 27/343,
- 31/338, 32/245
- See MacCarty  
 Rt. Hon. Charles, 1<sup>st</sup> Viscount Carty – bur. London 1640  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9  
 Daniel – bur. Bantry 1634  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 Owen McTeige – bur. Co. Cork 1637  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Teige – bur. Co. Cork 1637, 3<sup>rd</sup> son of Sir Carmock Carty,  
     wife Ellen McCarty Reige  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- CARVER**
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/320
- CARWARDEN**
- Walter – bur. Dublin 1656, wife Grace Lewis  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- CARWITHEN**
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/8
- CARY** see also Carey
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/297, 3/49, 5/190, 6/86, 7/34, 9/27.  
 10/17,  
     12/89, 15/209, 16/52, 18/274, 19/243, 20/53, 22/131, 28/301,  
 31/159,  
     32/73 – Lodge 2/87, 4/93, 5/100, 7/11, 8/115, 10/7  
     of Co Donegal
- Cary – cont'd
- C-19
- Loose Pedigrees  
 of Derry  
     GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432, pp. 107-122  
     GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 438, Pt. VIII  
 Cleopatra – bur. 1628, husband Sir Christopher Dempsey  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
 George – bur. Moville, Co. Donegal 1640  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17  
 Mrs. John – see Ales Fitzsimon  
 Capt. Walter – bur. 1624  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17  
 Miss – bur. Dublin c.1668, husband ....Kenny  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 14, 16
- CARYLL**
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 8/139
- CARYSFORT**
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/293  
 Earl of (Proby)  
     GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 184  
 Baron (Proby)

- GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 14  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 69
- CASATANE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/41
- CASBORNE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/57
- CASEMENT  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 265  
GO MS 445 Reynell GO MSS p. 120  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 164  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 320  
of Co. Antrim  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, XV, p. 162
- CASEY/O'CASEY  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 64  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 156  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 150  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 399  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/55, 2/3, 6/337, 7/34, 8/206, 11/25,  
13/172,  
14/42, 15/107, 18/274, 19/385, 21/418, 22/6, 25/346, 28/250 –  
Lodge 4/241
- Confirmation  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 103, 146  
of Mullingar, Co. Westmeath  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 17  
of Co. Limerick  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 18  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 306, 309  
of Rathcannon, Co. Limerick  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 148  
Thomas – bur. Co. Wexford 1637  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- CASFIELD  
C-20  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 397
- CASH  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/386  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 34
- CASHELL/CASHEL  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 440 (Hoey)  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/278, 13/166  
of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 41  
of Dundalk  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 15
- CAHEN/CASHIN  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 164  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/132, 31/25
- CASIE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/74
- CASKY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/82

- CASSALIS
- CASSAN/CASSIN
- 52
- 18/190,
- CASSELLS
- CASSIDY
- 14/128,
- CASSIE/CASEY
- CASTAING
- CASTELL
- CASTELYN
- CASTILLA, de
- CASTILLON
- CASTLE
- CASTLECOMER
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 271
- GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books – Vol. X, p. 39, 269 – Vol. XII p. 10,
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/296, 6/109, 8/278, 11/21, 12/98,
- 21/298, 22/92 or 292, 23/48, 31/200 – Lodge 4/142
- of Sheffield, Queen's Co.
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 160
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 284 (inset)
- of Stradbally, Queen's Co,
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 95
- of Dublin
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 98
- of Capoly, Queen's Co.
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 160
- of Queen's Co.
- Loose Pedigrees (2 envelopes)
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/72
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 48
- GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.V, p. 190
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 231
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/238, 6/278, 7/415, 9/240, 10/49,
- 17/146, 19/343
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 128
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/22?
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/58
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/59
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- C-21
- Loose Pedigrees
- Lord of Gor
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 402
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 45, 48, 57
- of Berkshire
- Loose Pedigrees
- GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XVI, p. 31
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/55
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 2/113, 5/151
- Viscount (Wandesford)



	GO MS 110-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 47
CATELYN	Sir Nathaniel, Knt – bur. Dublin 1637, wife (1) Mary Turner, (2) Rebecca Thimbleby GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
CATER	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/258 see Hyde – Confirmation GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 12
CATERAUGH	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/271
CATHALAN, O'	GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 411, 498
CATHCART	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/22, 2/290, 14/275, 17/248, 21/77, 25/176 – Lodge 5/98 of Cathcart, Scotland GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 288 et seq. of Tullyscanlan, Co. Fermanagh GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 294 of Dublin, Co. Fermanagh Loose Pedigrees of Enniskillen GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 44
CATHERINES	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/224
CATHERLOUGH/CATHERLOGH	GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 12, 142 Charter of GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 25 Earl of – see Knight
CATHERWOOD	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/257
CATHREW	GO MS 103-1110a-h Grants/Confirmation of Arms Vol. 106, p. 147 of Dublin GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 267
CATHWOOD	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/120
CATLIN	Mrs. – bur. 1625, res. Dublin
Catlin – cont'd	C-23 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
CATTIN/CATTON	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/232, 16/16
CATTLE	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/351
CATTNAN	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/233
CATTY	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/115
CAULDWELL	

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/242

CAULFEILD/CAULFIELD/CAUFIELD

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 83

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 3, 21, 108, 118, 139, 159, 162

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 69, 147

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 11

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 423

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 407

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/52, 3/193, 5/85, 8/172, 10/22, 12/80,  
13/119, 14/380, 17/237, 18/406, 30/155, 32/146 – Lodge 1/15, 3/129,  
4/146, 5/1, 6/205

of Clone

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 84

of Donamon, Co. Roscommon

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 44

Baron of Charlemont

GO MS 436 Irwin A, p. 108

GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 108

Viscount Charlemont

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 249

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 21

Arms

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 23

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 89

Mary – bur. Dublin 1668, husband William Basill

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Sir Toby, 1<sup>st</sup> Lord Charlemont – bur. Dublin 1627, unmarried

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

William, 5<sup>th</sup> Lord & 1<sup>st</sup> Viscount Charlemont – bur. 1671,

Wife Sarah Moore, 2<sup>nd</sup> dau. of Viscount Drogheda

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. ?

CAUNTON

of Co. Cork

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 25

CAUSEBON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/261, 12/82, 16/298, 19/340, 22/37,

29/36 –

Lodge 6/7, 8/31

of Co. Cork & Co. Clare

Loose Pedigrees

CAUSLAND

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/157, 6/353

CAVAN

C-24

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/346, 11/317 – Lodge 3/139, 6/147

Earl of (Lambert)

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 82, 165

Earls of – see Lambert – Funeral Entries

CAVANAGH

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, A p. 420

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/312, 4/299, 5/180, 6/32, 8/255,  
9/74,

16/366, 17/122, 20/329, 22/307, 23/13, 26/333, 31/203 –  
Lodge 1/183, 4/89, 6/191, 7/58, 9/98

Edmond – see Kavanagh – bur. 1629

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5

Gerald – bur. c. 1629

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5

John – bur. Dublin 1682

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 12, 14

Miss – bur. Co. Dublin 1679, husband .... Woodrofe

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

Brian – see also Kavenagh – bur. Dublin 1662

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

CAVE

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 8, 221

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/278, 8/6, 20/40, 22/77 – Lodge

10/37

of Co. Dublin & Co. Kildare

GO MS 385 Bewley MSS no page given

Mrs. Thomas – see Dorothy Wall

Miss – bur. Dublin 1667, husband .... Hooker

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

CAVEL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/311

CAVENAGH

Confirmation

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 98

Donill, 1603

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II, 185

of Kynnaght, co. Kilkenny

GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 181

GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 182

of Co. Wexford

GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 184, 192

of Co. Carlow

GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 186-191, 193

CAVENDISH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/121, 11/147, 21/309, 23/39 –

Lodge 4/110, 5/93, 7/21

of Doveridge, Derbyshire

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 9

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 206

of Derby

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 345, 375

Baroness Waterpark

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 344

TO FIND REFERENCES. SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Cavendish – cont'd

C-25

See also Gernon

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 227

Duke of Devonshire

	GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 1
CAVERSHAM	
	Miss – husband .... Butler
	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13
CAWDER	
	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 283
CAWEN/COWEN	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/305
CAWEY, MAC	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/206
CAWTHORP	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/332
CAZMOODY	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/214
CEARFORT	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/123
CECILL/CECIL	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/294, 10/248, 14/325, 26/236,
32/165 –	
	Lodge 4/198, 8/181, 10/5
	of Killaloe, Co. Clare
	GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS I no page given
	Earl of Salisbury
	GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 128
CEELEBS	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/182
CELLS	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/294
CERTHIEY	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/121
CEETO, DE	
	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 105
CHADWICK	
	GO MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 279
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/38, 7/424, 9/141, 15/411, 16/10,
17/285,	
	25/307
CHAFFE	
	GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 110, 111, 136, 138, 140
CHAGNEAU/CHAIGNEAU	
	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 100
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/17, 8/264, 12/301, 15/50, 17/347 –
	Lodge 2/282, 5/53
CHAIDE	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/144
CHAKER	
	GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 103
CHALK	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/51

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

CHALLIS

C-26

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/238

CHALMER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/239, 32/80

CHALONER/CHALLINER

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 73

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 315

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/299, 6/2, 7/283, 8/292, 19/76,

21/152, 29/85

Lodge 7/64

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 253

Rev. Luke, D.D. – bur. Dublin 1613

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mrs. Luke – see Rose Ball

Margaret – bur. 1615, husband Robert Bissey

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Nicholas – bur. 1620

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Robert – bur. Dublin 1598

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

Mrs. Thomas – see Rose Usher

? – see .... Percival

CHALOPIN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/121, 5/172

CHAMBALAYNE

see Irwin

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmation of Arms Vol. 111, p. 55

CHAMBERLAYNE/CHAMBERLINE/CHAMBERLEN/CHAMBERLAINE

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVII, p. 251

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 57

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/17, 2/57, 3/85, 4/24, 5/26, 6/149,

15/84,

16/69, 17/190, 18/174, 23/2, 24/205, 25/57, 31/262 – Lodge 6/84,

10/17

see Burtschall – Certificate

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 39

of Killinstown, Co. Westmeath

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 358

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 358, 360, 362

of Dublin & Co. Louth

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 34, 35

of Athboy, Co. Meath

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 359

of Neslerath, Co. Louth

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 160

of Brownlowes, Co. Derry

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 149

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 274

of Sherborne, Oxfordshire

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 356

- of Dublin  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 154  
 of England  
     GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given  
 Chamberlayne/Chamberlaine/Chamberline/Chamberlen – cont'd  
 C-27  
     of Yorkshire  
         GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 223  
         of New Forest  
             GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 224  
             Michael – bur. 1626, res. Dublin  
                 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
             Mrs. Michael – see Cicely Brown  
                 see Margaret Galtram  
                 see Isabel Hodge  
                 see Margaret Hope  
             Mrs. Roland – see Elizabeth Janes  
             Miss – bur. c. 1610, husband .... Shelton  
                 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- CHAMBERS**  
 11/259,  
     13/79, 15/218, 16/196, 17/329, 20/257, 21/208, 22/64, 27/1,  
 31/71 –  
     Lodge 3/26, 5/187
- Confirmation  
     GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 19  
     GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 85  
 of Armagh  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 46  
 of Rock Hill, Co. Donegal  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 46  
 of Kilboyne, Co. Mayon  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 256  
 of Co. Wexford  
     GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 43  
 of Dublin (Fun. Entry)  
     GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 20  
 George – bur. Co. Tyrone 1635  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 John – bur. Dublin 1597  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2  
 Thomas – bur. Dublin 1596  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 10  
 Mrs. Thomas – see Katherine Green  
 Calcott – bur. Co. Wicklow 1635  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6  
 Calcott – bur. Co. Wicklow 1638  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

CHAMBIE	
	of Co. Wicklow GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 30
CHAMBLAINE	GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 15
CHAMBLE	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/46
CHAMBRE	
C-28	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/285, 10/135, 18/198, 30/155 – Lodge 3/129, 4/83
CHAMIER	
CHAMLEY	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 426
CHAMNEY	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 111 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/15, 26/225
21/9,	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/189, 5/124, 8/284, 11/97, 12/155, 26/314 – Lodge 6/137
	Confirmation GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 163, 168
	of Co. Wicklow & Co. Meath & Co. Wexford GO MS 385 Bewley MSS no page given
CHAMOND	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/352
CHAMPANTE	GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. V, p. 262
CHAMPAGNE	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 104 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/129, 12/138, 12/297, 22/164 – Lodge 6/122, 7/24
CHAMPERMOON/CHAMPERNOON	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 1/205
Arms	GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 12
CHAMPION	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/293, 21/304
CHANCELLOR	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 292
CHANDLEE/CHANDLEY	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/336
Confirmation	GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 117
CHANDLER	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/48, 13/230, 14/60, 19/347, 24/132
Confirmation	GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 225
CHANAY	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 54
CHANGEMAN	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/55

CHANTRELL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/13

CHAPELL/CHAPPELL/CHAPEL

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 104, p. 7

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/145, 2/85, 5/95, 6/49, 19/379,

27/351, 30/1 –

Lodge 1/55

of Balymakany, Co. Cork

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 132-136

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

CHAPLAND

C-29

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 9/101

CHAPMAN

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 209, 289

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 449

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 3, 88, 90, 151

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 42

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/124, 2/263, 5/39, 6/102, 7/193,

8/51, 9/19,

14/144, 15/226, 16/246, 17/206, 19/32, 20/46, 21/332, 22/254,

23/21,

26/77, 27/352, 31/139, 32/148 – Lodge 8/125, 9/81

of Co. Cork

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given

of Co. Cavan

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 31

of Westmeath

GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 367

Mary – bur. Dublin, husband James Ballew

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

CHAPONE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 6/122

CHARCAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/194

CHARLEMONT

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 222

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/144 – Lodge 1/13, 5/121, 6/190,  
7/88

Lord – see Caulfeild/Caulfield

CHARLES

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 56

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 324

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/329, 7/238, 13/180, 17/28, 21/148,  
23/288,

30/59 – Lodge 5/105

CHARLES II

Honours granted by

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 116

CHARLETON/CHARLTON

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 7, 189

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 7

18/5,

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 498

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 122

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/286, 5/314, 6/185, 13/313, 17/174,

221/93 – Lodge 10/119

Baron Powys

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 88

Capt. Edward – bur. Callen, Co. Kilkenny 1685

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14

CHARLEVILLE

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 268

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 14, 171

CHARNELL/CHARNELLS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/325

of Snareston

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 165

John – bur. 1624, res. London

Charnell/Charnells – cont'd

C- 30

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

CHARONER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/337

CHARRELL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/25

CHARTER/CHARTERS/CHARTRES

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/369, 11/342, 12/137, 19/330, 28/10

–

Lodge 5/92

of Cork

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 64

of Clanderlan, Co. Clare

GO MS 457 Molony MSS p. 164

CHATEAUDUN

Viscount de

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 258

CHATHAM

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/186

CHATRIERE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/241

CHATTERTON

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 9

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 293 (Smith)

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/47

Change of name and arms

GO MS 103-11a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 193

of Cork

GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 39

of Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees

CHAWELL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/94

CHAWORTH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 6/144, 9/7

	Earl of Meath	
	GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 19	
	of Kidwelly	
	GO MS 432-37 Irwin 436, p. 241	
CHAWTHOW		
	GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 363	
CHAYTOR		
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/5, 11/340, 14/401, 32/231	
CHEADLE	Arms	
	GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 251	
CHEAGLE		
	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 10	
CHEAMLEY		
	of Co. Waterford	
	Loose Pedigrees	
CHEARNLEY		
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/194, 18/403	
	of Co. Waterford	
Chearnley – cont'd	C-31	Loose Pedigrees
CHEATHAM		
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/78, 28/114 – Lodge 8/89	
CHEAVERS/CHEVERS		
	GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 433	
	of Monkstown, Co. Dublin	
	GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 94x	
	GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p. 275	
	of Co. Meath, Dublin & Co .Wexford	
	GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 26-29	
CHECKLEY		
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/328	
CCHEDLEE		
	Mrs. – see.... Smith	
CHEENLY		
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/208	
CHEEVEN		
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/27	
CHEEVERS		
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/231, 2/269, 3/68, 4/35, 5/289, 6/65, 7/218, 11/146, 14/134. 16/359, 19/197, 20/171, 21/264 or 269 – Lodge 1/29, 4/248, 5/77, 6/146, 9/6	
CHENEVIX		
	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 62	
CHENEY/CHENNEY		
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/352	
	see Johnston	
	GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 327	
	Lord of Hosford	
	GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p.119	
CHEROIS – see De la Cherois		
CHERRY		

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/147, 16/109
- of Co. Armagh  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 253
- Edward – bur. Dublin 1614  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- CHESHIRE/CHESSIRE**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/416, 11/307, 14/59, 19/423
- Henry – bur 1622, res. Dublin  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- CHESLEY**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/76, 32/331
- CHESTER**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/387, 31/324  
     Earl of  
         GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 283  
         ? – bur. c. 1679  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND  
     FOREWORD
- CHESTERFIELD**  
     C-32  
         Earl of – see Stanhope
- CHESTERMAN`**
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/177
- CHETHAM**
- of Lancashire, Hacketstown, & Co. Dublin  
     GO MS 385 Bewley MSS no page given
- CHETTAM**  
     GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 436  
     Thomas – bur. 1624  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5
- CHETWOOD/CHETWODE**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/236 – Lodge 2/12  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/183, 23/110 – Lodge 10/20  
     of Woodbrook, & Glanmire Co. Cork  
         GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 310  
     of Woodbrook, Queen's Co.  
         GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 250  
         GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 283  
         GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 312  
     of Cork (Arms)  
         GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 71  
     of Queen's Co.  
         Loose Pedigrees  
     Aiken – Grant and exemplification  
         GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 84  
     Mrs. – see Ann Eustace  
     Rev'd. J.A  
         GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmation of Arms Vol. 107, p. 171
- CHETWYND**

6/29

- Viscount  
    GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 450  
    GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 28
- CHEVENIA  
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/280, 8/199, 10/46, 14/199
- CHEYNE  
    GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 300
- CHICHELE  
    of London, & Thinley, Bedfordshire  
    GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 124, 169
- CHICHESTER  
    GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 68, 176  
    GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 234  
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/242, 3/41, 4/100, 7/316, 13/91 –  
        Lodge 3/3, 4/178, 6/190, 7/122
- Earl of Donegal  
    GO MS 496-511 Box C  
    GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 15, 133, 154, 165
- of Raleigh, Knt.  
    GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 202
- Marquess of Donegall  
    GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 300
- Chichester – cont'd  
    C- 33
- Baron of Belfast  
    GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 32
- of Co. Donegal  
    GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 33
- Banners & Arms  
    GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 12
- Arthur – bur. Dublin 1606  
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
- Arthur, Lord C. – bur. Co. Antrim 1624  
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Arthur, Earl of Donegall – bur. Co. Antrim 1674  
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14
- Lady Arthur – see Lettice Perrott
- Barbara, Countess of Donegal – see Barbara Boyle
- Viscountess – see Mary Denham
- Miss – bur. Dublin 1662, husband Sir Bellew  
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 10, 14, 16
- O' Neill  
    GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 77
- CHIDDOCK  
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/167
- CHIDLEY  
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/62 – Lodge 5/139
- CHIGNET  
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/257
- CHILD/CHILDS  
    GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 281



	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
Mrs. John – see Ann Shiell	
Patrick – bur. Wexford 1636, eldest son of Walter Chevers, wife Mary Rossiter.	
Res. Blackhall	
	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Richard – bur. Co. Meath 1634	
	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Mrs. Thomas – see Katherine Eustace	
Walter – bur. Co. Dublin 1678	
	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
CHOLMONDELEY	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/275
Viscount Malpas	
	GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 141
	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 19
CHOPE	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/164
CHOPLINE	
	GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 317
CHOPPIN	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/304, 7/266
CHORRY	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/54
CHRICHLOWE	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/214
CHRISTALL	
C-35	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/91
CHRISTIAN	
18/119,	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/243, 4/192, 6/179, 10/136, 11/68, 19/18, 22/171, 26/134, 31/134 – Lodge 4/31
CHRISTIANA	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/119
CHRISTIE/CHRISTY	
14/391, 17/322,	GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 225 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/254, 8/322, 12/137, 13/250, 18/255, 20/371, 21/132, 24/162, 32/183
CHRISTMAS	
20/293 –	GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 33, 270 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 93 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/175, 12/283, 14/411, 16/329, Lodge 4/273, 9/27
CHRISTON	of Co. Waterford Loose Pedigrees
CHRISTOWE	GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 414
CHRITCHLEY	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/274

	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/352 or 382, 26/306, 27/127 of Ballyboy, Co. Wicklow, & Grangebegg, Co. Kildare GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 137, 147-8
CHUBSEY	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/338
CHUDLEIGH	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/429
CHURCH	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 49, 66 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 54 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 223, 260 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 144 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/243 & 342, 2/204, 4/312, 6/361, 11/231,
	15/262, 16/399
	of Co. Cork GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 270
CHURNLEY	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/314
CHUTE	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.43 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/70, 14/254, 28/255 – Lodge 3/26 of Chute Hall GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given of Co. Kerry GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 34
CHUTER	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/130
CINCLARE	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/154
TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD	
CINEAL-AWLY	C-36 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 391
CINEAL-BINNY	GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 391
CINNAMOND	Grant GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 72
CINSALLAG	GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 487a
CIRGG	GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 114
CISLY	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 4/112
CIVIL	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/9
CLACHRY, MAC	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/202
CLACK	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/261
CLACKSON	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/34

CLAGET	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/289
CLAHISSEY	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/19
CLAMPIT	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/182
CLANBRASSILL/CLANBRASSEL	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/14 or 84
Earl of – see Hamilton	
CLANCARTY	GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 158 GO MS 496-511 Box C GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/70, 2/352
Earl of	GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 45
Lord – see McCarthy	
ARMS	GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 55
CLANN CATHAIL	GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 564
CLANCH	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/1
CLANCHY	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 24 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 94, 153 of Co. Clare & Co. Limerick GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 195-198 of Co. Limerick GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 305, 308, 311 of Co. Limerick & Co. Galway GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 338b

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Clanchy – cont'd	
	C-37
	Daniel-bur. Co. Galway 1633
	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
CLANCY	GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 114-5 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, A p. 451, 487a GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/164, 10/59, 14/380, 15/18, 19/36,
25/180,	27/21
	of Dublin GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 77
	of Cork GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 89
CLANDIMAN	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/25
CLANEBY	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/43
CLAN KORK	GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 425

CLANMALEIRE

Lord Viscount

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 150 et seq.

CLANN MAOBRUANADG

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 562

CLANMORRIS

Baron (Bingham)

GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 208

GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 175, 209

Viscount – see Bourke

CLANN MURRAY

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 556

CLANRICKARD

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 493

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/28, 5/221, 14/410 – Lodge 5/1,  
8/71

Earl of (de Burgh)

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 38, 164

Bourke, Lord of

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 46 et seq.

CLAN SYNAY

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 185

CLANN TEIGE GLE O'BRIAN

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 103

CLANN TIGBERNAN

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 577, 559

CLANWILLIAM

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/329

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 146

Viscount (Meade)

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 96

Earl of (Meade)

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 10

CLARE/ de CLARE

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 19, 131, 140

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds 20, 32, 221, 394

Clare/ de Clare – cont'd

C-38

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV, p. 76

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 373

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/118, 5/19, 6/31, 7/332, 19/58

of Claremore, Co. Galway

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 298

Viscount (Nugent)

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 8

GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435, p. 205

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 91 or 96

Earl of (Fitzgibbon)

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 476

Earl of Pembroke

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, 75

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 428

Earl of Gloucester

- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 67  
 GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 338  
 Earl of Clare  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 87  
 of Co. Wexford, Co. Waterford & Dublin  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 36-7  
 Lord  
     GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 100  
 Mrs. Henry – see Susan Norton  
 Mrs. Robert – see Joaqn Searle
- CLARENCE**  
 Duke of  
     GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 36a
- CLARENDON**  
 Confirmation  
     GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 149
- CLARGES**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/214, 31/297 – Lodge 5/9
- CLARINA**  
 Baron (Massey)  
     GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 240
- CLARK/CLARKE**  
     GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 117, 161  
     GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 215  
     GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS p. 4, 24, 30, 37  
     GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 92  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 28, 106, 113, 119  
     GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books – Vol. II p. 156 – Vol. V p. 149 –Vol. XV p.110  
         GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 91, 181, 462, 617, 630, 646, 662  
         GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 238, 251  
         GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
             GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 24  
             GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 23, 32, 34  
             GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 124  
             GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 426  
             GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 346
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
- Clark/Clarke – cont'd  
 C-39  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/74, 2/68, 3/59, 4/24, 5/16, 6/19, 7/193,  
         8/210, 9/38, 10/39, 11/252, 13/37, 14/388, 15/170, 16/79,  
 17/175, 18/8,  
         19/279, 20/347, 21/6, 22/73, 23/125, 24/10, 25/21, 26/131,  
 27/101,  
         28/321, 31/198 – Lodge 1/185, 3/49, 4/120, 5/141, 6/199, 9/101  
 Confirmation  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 65  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 23, 32, 34  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 124  
 of Steeple, Co. Antrim  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 398  
 of Antrim

- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 228
- of Ballinderry, Co. Antrim
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 229
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 116-7
- of Grange, Co. Antrim
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 229
- of Seskin, Co. Cork
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 60, 248
- of Aharney, Queen's Co.
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 60, 248
- of Ballycondra, Co. Kilkenny
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 50
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 60, 248
- of Lisnalea, Co. Kilkenny
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 61
- of Dublin
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 120
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 42
- of Loghsallagh, Co. Antrim
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 128-9
- of Dromentine, Co. Down
- GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 361 et seq.
- of Kilkenny (Fun. Entry)
- GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4 p. 191 (pedigree)
- of London & Co. Cork
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 273
- of Co. Kilkenny
- GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II no page given
- of King's Co.
- GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 46
- of Co. Armagh
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 41
- Sir George Smith
- GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 95
- CLARKESWELL**
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/48
- CLARKSON**
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/76, 14/134 – Lodge 9/73
- CLARY, O'**
- GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 493 A
- CLASSAN/CLASSON**
- C-40
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 88, 160
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will abstracts 1/215, 5/3, 30/66, 32/238
- CLASSY**
- of Co. Waterford
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 36
- CLATWORTHY**
- Francis – bur. Dungannon 1637
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Sir Hugh – bur. 1630
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Margaret, Vs. Massereene – see Margaret Jones	
Mary (Martha) – bur. Dublin 1685, husband Sir Audley Mervin	
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14	
Lieut. Thomas – bur. 1633	
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17	
Mr. – bur. c. 1639, wife Miss Langford	
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 8, 10	
Mr. – bur. c. 1660	
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16	
Capt. – bur. Dublin 1661, wife ....Blout	
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 7, 10, 14, 16	
<b>CLAUGHAN</b>	GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.459
<b>CLAUSADE</b>	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/194
<b>CLAUSTREY</b>	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/333
<b>CLAVELL</b>	GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 279
<b>CLAVELL</b>	GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 279
<b>CLAVERING/CLAVERNINGE</b>	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 279
Lord of – see Fitzjohn	
<b>CLAXTON</b>	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/294 – Lodge 1/127
<b>CLAY</b>	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/334
<b>CLAYTON</b>	GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. X, 327 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/330, 4/53, 5/231, 6/318, 9/148,
10/111,	13/236, 14/411, 16/298, 22/26, 23/314 – Lodge 3/77, 4/66, 7/65,
8/31	of Chester & Co. Cork GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II no page given
	of Cork GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 43
	John – bur. Co. Cork 1637, wife Elizabeth Salter, 3 <sup>rd</sup> son of John Clayton of Cheshire GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
	Laurence – bur. Mallow 1635 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
	Sir Randall – bur. Cork 1637 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
<b>Clayton – cont'd</b>	
	C- 41
	Rev. – bur. Dublin 1725 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
<b>CLEARY/O'CLERY/CLEARE</b>	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 225 GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 572, 573 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/159, 11/93, 21/270, 28/4 – Lodge

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/138, 30/186  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 56. 374, 389, 391, 402, 412  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 280, 297, 348  
 GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 66  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 103  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/62, 6/234, 10/105  
 of Ireland  
     Loose Pedigrees  
 James – bur. Dublin 1676  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
 Katherine – bur. Kilkenny 1596, wife Sir Thomas Masterson  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- CLEBBORNE**                             GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/88
- CLEGG**                                 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/335, 14/54
- CLEGHORN**                             GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/212
- CLEIGHTON**                             GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/355
- CLELAND**                                 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/52, 23/217
- CLEMENCER**  
     of Dublin, & Ardue, Co. Cavan  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 69
- CLEMENT/CLEMENTS**  
     GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 80  
     GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 52  
     GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 146  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/188, 3/6, 4/332, 5/170, 7/343, 8/83,  
     9/335,  
     26/14,  
     10/9, 11/231, 16/30, 17/206, 18/359, 19/406, 20/367, 21/409,  
     27/352, 28/133, 30/294 – Lodge 3/23, 5/37, 6/65, 7/98, 8/1  
     of Rathkenny, Co. Cavan  
         GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 183  
         GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 37  
         GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 50  
         GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
     Viscount Leitrim  
         GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 414  
     Earl of Leitrim  
         GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 482  
     Baron Leitrim of Manorhamilton  
         GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 151  
     of Cork  
         GO MS 404-5 Davies MMS II no page given
- Clement/Clements – cont'd  
 C-42                                 of Co. Cavan  
     GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 175  
 Abraham – bur. 1677, res. Co. Cavan  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

Lydia – bur. 1680, wife of Joseph Pratt  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

**CLENDENING/CLENDINING** see also Glendining  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 267  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/49, 6/72, 7/63, 16/295, 19/378,  
 30/191

**CLENNONT**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/337

**CLERAND**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/144

**CLERKE**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/297, 4/301, 5/249, 6/151, 8/347,  
 11/179,  
 15/198, 20/245, 24/263

**CLERMONT**  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 423  
 see also Current Register of same p. 195

Baron – see Fortescue  
 Earl of Fortescue  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 26

Baron of Fortescue  
 GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 97

**CLERVAUX**  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 168

**CLEVEDON**  
 GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 65

**CLEVELAND**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/4

**CLEWLON**  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 212

**CLEWLOW**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/430, 25/61

**CLIBURNE/CLIBBONE/CLIBBORN**  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 461  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/207  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/124, 6/134, 7/157, 11/290, 12/37,  
 14/12,  
 19/94, 20/335, 26/233, 30/307, 32/45 – Lodge 4/74

**CLIFDEN/CLIFTON**  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 16  
 Viscount (Agar)  
 GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 48, 150

Baron (Agar)  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 56

**CLIFF/CLIFFE**  
 GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 363  
 GO MS 103-11a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 35  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/122, 13/93, 14/203, 16/248,  
 27/216, 29/128,  
 32/92

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Cliff/Cliffe – cont'd

C-43

of Wexford

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 55

Anthony – bur. Co. Wexford 1729

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

see Vigors

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, no pg.

CLIFFORD

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 200

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 62, 67

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 225

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/199, 5/96, 8/44, 9/89, 11/184,

12/129,

14/83, 18/422, 21/18, 28/222 – Lodge 5/49

of Roscommon

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 40

see Stuart

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 70

Constance – bur. Dublin 1600, husband Matthew King

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

Lady – see Mary Southwell

CLIFFT

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 94

CLIFTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/28, 5/161, 14/261 – Lodge 4/78,

6/99

Henry – bur. Norfolkshire 1620

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

CLIGNELL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/326

CLINCH

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches s p. 263

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/112, 11/63, 13/237, 17/279, 18/6,  
30/225,

32/158

of Newcastle, Co. Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 244 et seq., 309

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 328

of Dunshaghlin, Co. Meath

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 252

of Loghtown, Co. Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 253, 309

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 329

CLINT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/79

CLINTOCK

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/236

CLINTON

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 462

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/57, 3/77, 9/5, 11/107, 12/154,  
20/163,

- 22/352, 23/256, 27/14, 32/28 – Lodge 4/105
- of Clintonsrath, Co. Louth  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 121-2
- of Balbragan, Co. Louth  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 116
- Clinton – cont'd  
     C- 44     of Strathyll, Co. Meath  
                 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 116
- of Droming, Co. Louth  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 118
- of Clintonstown, Co. Louth  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 119
- of Ireland  
     Loose Pedigrees
- of Dromcashell, Co. Louth & Dublin  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 28, 40, 41
- Lawrence – bur. Co. Louth 1634  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- CLISON**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/76
- CLIVE**  
     Baron Clive  
         GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 88
- Baron of Plassey, Co. Clare  
     GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 18  
     GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 89
- Baron of Styche, Salop  
     GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 87
- CLOGSTEN**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/14
- CLONBROCK**  
     GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 170  
     Lord  
         GO MS 186 Lord Entries Vol. IV, p. 184  
         (Dillon) GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 225
- Baron Dillon  
     GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 268  
     GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 179, 344
- CLONCURRY**  
     Baron Lawless  
         GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 218
- CLONEBAY**  
     Baron (Hamilton)  
         GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 34
- CLONES**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/41
- CLONMELL**  
     Earl  
         GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 50  
     Viscount & Earl of (Scott)  
         GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 186, 406
- CLONMORE**  
     Baron – see Forward and Howard

- Baron (Howard)  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 40
- CLOOMEY**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/31
- CLOOTWYCH**  
**C-45**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/319
- CLOSAN**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/215
- CLOSATH**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/95
- CLOSE**  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 147  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 137  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 165  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 37  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/214, 11/281, 18/101, 20/91, 21/24.  
 29/191,  
 30/243, 32/202
- of Elm Park, Armagh  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 109-110
- of Waringstown, Co. Down  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 110
- of Plantation, Co. Down  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 111
- of Lisburn  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 111
- of Magheralin, Co. Down  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 110
- CLOSKER**  
 of Co. Meath  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 399, 400
- CLOSSY**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/34, 31/75
- CLOTWORTHY**  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 250  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 41  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 100  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/287, 4/100, 26/294 – Lodge 2/87,  
 9/52
- of Rashley, Co. Devon & Antrim  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 129, 130
- of Co. Antrim  
 Loose Pedigrees (see Campbell Envelope)
- of Monnymoore, Co. Londonderry  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 1
- Arms  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 18
- Viscount Massareen  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 154
- see also Clatworthy
- CLOWD**

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/177

CLUDDE

Frances – bur. Dublin 1599, husband George Beverly  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2  
Margaret – bur. 1603, husband (1) George Goodman, (2) Sir William Usher  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 2

CLUDESTITCH

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 404

CLUED

C-46  
see Cludde – Funeral Entries

CLUDOW

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/89

CLUNEN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/354

CLUTTERBUCK

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/340, 12/316, 14/232, 18/315,  
21/397 –

Lodge 1/139, 5/74

of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 37  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 36

CLYNCH – see also Clinch

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/23

CLYNTON – see also Clinton

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/133

CLYSSOR

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/108

COACH/COATCHE

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 401  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 4  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/340 – Lodge 9/2

of Tonyfarie  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 64

COADIER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/94

COAKLEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/160, 21/304, 28/163

of Co. Cork & Co. Kerry

Loose Pedigrees

of Co. Cork

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 268

COANE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/14, 18/361, 25/213

COATES

GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 303

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 266

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/18, 5/50, 6/324, 7/64, 9/35, 11/97,  
12/273,

13/47, 15/265, 19/382, 21/230, 22/214, 23/32, 25/327, 31/17

Grant

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 35

Confirmation

- GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 115  
of Ballymacarbery
- COBB/COBBE
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 61
- COBBAUSE
- GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 159  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.12  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 189  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 89  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/256, 16/153, 28/301 – Lodge 8/52
- COBBLEDICK
- C-47
- COBBOLD
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/197
- COBHAM
- Lord
- COBTHAIG, O'
- GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 352
- COBURNE
- GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 283 A
- COCHRAN/COCHRANE
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 221  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/5, 12/313, 15/199, 16/361, 17/176,
- 24/26,  
Grant
- 26/203, 32/80 – Lodge 1/95, 4/230, 6/87, 10/8
- Confirmation
- GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 100
- COCK/COCKS
- GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 189
- Judith – bur. c. 1680, husband Maurice Keating
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- COCKAINE/COCKAYNE/COKAYNE
- GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books – Vol. II, p. 326 – Vol. III, p. 115  
Loose Pedigrees
- Viscount Cullen
- GO MS 261-76 Betham Sketch Pedigree Series 1, V, p. 82  
GO MS 292-98 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 157-185
- COCKBOURNE/COCKBURN
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 194  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 141  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 62  
Loose Pedigrees  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/226, 22/256, 23/40 –  
Lodge 1/15, 4/140, 10/8
- of Kilkenny
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 348-9
- of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 349-355

COCKEREL/COCKERILE

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 128

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/54, 19/105

COCKRANE see also Cochrane

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/303, 27/327

COCKS

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 416

CODD/CODDE

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 92, 234

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 4, 28

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/287, 18/307, 25/2223, 26/45,

28/315, 30/275

of Castletown, Co, Wexford

Codd/Codde – cont'd

C-48 GO MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given

of Co. Wexford

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 44-50

Janice – bur. Co. Wexford 1635

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

? – bur. Castletown, Co. Wexford c. 1629

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

CODDINGTON

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 240

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 42, 102, 117, 119, 134, 157

GO MS 223-54 Betham Abstracts 5/89, 7/46, 10/217, 12/47, 16/315, 20/274,

27/218, 30/126 – Lodge 5/132, 6/202, 10/19

William – bur. 1657, wife .... Colton, res. Holmpatrick

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 17, 14, 16

Mr. – bur. 1656, wife .... Aston

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

CODER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/35

CODY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/94

COEN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/428

COEY

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 380

COFFEY/COFFY/O'COFFEY/COFFEE

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 545, 636

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 189, 343

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, A p. 452

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 104, p. 5

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/180

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/11, 10/186, 17/190

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/220, 8/305, 13/245, 28/250

Confirmation

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 78

of Ballinkena, Co. Westmeath

GO MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 204

of Newport, Co. Tipperary

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 188

Rev. Thomas – bur. 1686, wife .... Hide  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 14, 12, 13

COFFIELD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/57

COFFIN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/60

COGAN  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 87  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 23  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 336  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/163, 17/265, 24/201 – Lodge 3/35,

5/79  
of Carrigroghan  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 428

of Co. Cork (de Cogan)  
Cogan – cont'd  
C-49  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 315, 325

William – bur. Co. Cork 1633  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

COGHANE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/246

COGHAN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/167

COGHILL  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 30, 150  
GO MS 496-511 Box C  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 104, p. 11  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/272, 8/347, 13/156, 15/46, 16/49,

24/203  
COGHLAN  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 127-9  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 114  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 51  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/93, 2/268, 3/132, 5/39, 6/32, 8/288,  
9/13,  
11/18, 13/142, 15/25, 16/261, 17/192, 18/102 or 162, 20/55,

23/99,  
24/403, 26/278  
of Bandon, Co. Cork  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 305

of Waterford  
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given

Confirmation  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 195 arms  
Loose Pedigrees

of King's Co.  
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 204-207

James – bur. King's Co. 1637  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

COGLEY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/301

COIGLEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/189

COKE

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 287

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/133 – Lodge 10/5  
of Ollard, Co. Carlow

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 202

COKER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/10

Miss – bur. 1658, husband Sheriff Eastwood

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

COLAGAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/19

COLBERT

of Waterford

GO MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 101

COLBY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/68, 4/204, 29/79

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

COLCLOUGH

C-50

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/260, 4/275, 6/18, 14/371, 15/207,  
17/50,  
10/61  
18/225, 29/93 – Lodge 1/95, 4/173, 5/62, 6/161, 7/17, 9/106,

of Tinterne Abbey, Wexford

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 234

from Rosborough

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 430

of Rossgarland, Co. Wexford

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 241

of Staffordshire & Co. Wexford

Loose Pedigrees

of Wexford

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 60

Biddulph – Grant & exemplification

GO MS 110-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110 p. 90

Sir Adam – bur. Tintern 1637, wife Alice Rich

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Sir Thomas – bur. Tintern 1624

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 7

Lady Thomas – see (1) Martha Loftus

see (2) Elenor Bagenall

COLCUTT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/139, 10/333, 13/51

COLDIN

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 71

COLDON

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 295

COLDWELL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/107, 8/226, 30/111

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 72

of Co. Cork

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 70

COLE/COLES/COLE-HAMILTON

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 115

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 9, 87, 116

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 106

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.98

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books – Vol. IV, p. 176 – Vol. XII p. 115

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 20, 85

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 139

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/250, 2/112 or 122, 3/316, 4/39,

5/33, 6/6,

7/141, 8/104, 10/124, 11/141, 13/165, 14/371, 16/213, 17/319,

18/181,

19/139, 21/96, 23/104?, 27/219, 29/146, 31/240, 32/33 –

Lodge 2/6, 4/49, 5/277, 7/2, 8/115

Baron Ranelagh

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 20

Baron Mt. Florence

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 85

Capt. Abraham (Grant of ARMS)

GO MS 496-511 Box C

see Montgomery

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 241

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Cole/Coles/Cole-Hamilton – cont'd

C-51

of Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees

see Hunt

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 70

of Ballymackey, Co. Tipperary

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 145

of Hutesleigh, Devon

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 191-210

of Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 211-215, 221

Earl of Enniskellen

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 178

of Co. Fermanagh

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 39

Loose Pedigrees

of Mount Florence

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 277

of Newland, Co. Dublin

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 41

Margery – bur. Dublin 1597, husband Giles Cornwall

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

Robert – bur. Down 1636, wife Mary Close. Res: Downpatrick.

Eldest son of John Cole of Suffolk

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Sir William – bur. Dublin 1653, wife .... Croft

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

COLELAUGH/COOHLEY

- GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI, p. 70  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 84, 387, 400, 403, 432, 436  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 342
- COLEMAN  
 17/200,  
 20/344, 23/256?, 27/65 – Lodge 3/141, 4/120, 10/40
- COLERAINE  
 Baron (Hanger)  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 10  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 87
- COLERIDGE  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 149  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 606
- COLEY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/224
- COLGAN also McColgan  
 14/86,  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. X or XI, p. 115  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p.62  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/48, 14/156, 15/108, 16/69, 25/297  
 of Co. Meath  
 Loose Pedigrees
- COLGRANE  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 12
- COLHOUN  
 C-52  
 14/86,  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/280, 3/297, 5/105, 7/140, 8/149,  
 22/401 or 404, 26/220 – Lodge 1/95, 2/61, 3/45, 5/110, 7/141  
 Confirmation  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 149  
 of Ballylennon, Co. Donegal  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 374  
 of Nettergull, Co. Tyrone  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 319, 372  
 of Ardrummond, Co. Donegal  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 376  
 of Newtown Stewart, Co. Tyrone  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 378  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 112  
 of Carncastle, Co. Antrim  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 316  
 of Labadish, Co. Donegal  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 368  
 of Comcannon, Co. Donegal  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 317, 370  
 of Belfast  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 316  
 of Lacke, Co. Donegal  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 318

- of Strabane, Co. Tyrone  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 114
- COLINSON**  
Miss – bur. Dublin 1658, husband ....Cranwell  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- COLISBURY**  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/94
- COLLA DA GBRIAB (?) SAINTS**  
descended from  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 155
- COLLA MEANN**  
descendents of  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 137
- COLLANE**  
of Co. Limerick  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 294
- COLLE**  
of Auferick, Co. Worcester  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 235-237  
Co. Tyrone  
Loose Pedigrees
- COLLES/COLLIS**  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 152, 224  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/140, 5/141, 7/69, 9/319, 12/288,  
131/259,  
14/81, 18/137, 19/88, 26/241, 27/240 – Lodge 1/171, 2/129  
see Hyde in Grants and Confirmations  
Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 138  
Supple to  
Colles/Collis – cont'd
- C-53**  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 292  
Sandes  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 419  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/61?, 15/177, 18/201, 21/436 –  
Lodge 1/89  
of Dublin, & Co. Kilkenny & Queen's Co.  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 275  
Charles – bur. Dublin 1685  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
- COLLETON**  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/37
- COLLEY/COWLEY/COLLY**  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 324  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 27, 33, 37, 460  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 84  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 32 and see  
Pole  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 34  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/342, 3/307, 8/42, 31/74, 32/210 –  
Lodge 1/39, 3/90, 4/1, 5/83, 7/123, 9/117  
of Kildare

- GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 40
- Gravestone  
     GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 27
- of Castlecarbery  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 335  
     GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 356  
     GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 153, 155
- of Kilrooney, Queen's Co.  
     GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 40
- of Edenderry  
     GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 353
- See also Wellesley
- Arms  
     GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 167
- Sir George – bur. 1614, wife Martha Loftus, res. Edenderry  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Sir Henry – bur. c. 1637, wife Anne Peyton, widow of Richard Cooke. Res. Co.
- Kildare  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Lady Henry – see Katherine Cusack
- Mary – bur. Drogheda 1654, husband (1) Garret, 1<sup>st</sup> Viscount Moore,  
     (2) Charles, Viscount Wilmot  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14
- Lady William – see Elizabeth Gifford  
     see Anne Meredith
- Lady – see Margery Cusack
- COLLICAN/COLLIGAN  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/117, 25/172
- of Tynecaragie  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 82
- COLLIN/COLLINS/O'COLLINS  
     GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 56, 126, 137, 146  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 78, 224  
     GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 489 A
- Collin/Collins/O'Collins – cont'd
- C-54  
     GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 125  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/256, 10/11, 16/50  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/317, 5/131, 6/85, 8/314, 9/340,
- 10/7,  
     13/232, 15/101, 17/254, 18/203, 19/48, 20/281, 23/297, 25/78,
- 26/244,  
     28/3, 31/213 – Lodge 4/144, 9/122
- Grant and exemplification  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 10
- of Co. Limerick, Co. Cork & Dublin  
     GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given
- of Co. Wexford  
     Loose Pedigrees
- of Co. Cork  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees p. 268
- Confirmation  
     GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 126, 135

	Prebendary of Litchfield
	GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 295
ARMS	
	GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 19
COLLINGE	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/50, 19/51
COLLINGWOOD	
	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 287
COLLINSON	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/233
COLLOCK	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/370
COLLUM	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/318
COLLUMBINE	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/55
COLLWELL	
	GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 214
COLLYMORE	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/119
COLMAN	
	GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's <i>Linea Antiqua</i> II, p. 186
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/204, 5/5 – Lodge 5/45
of Cork	
	GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 81
Christopher – bur. Dublin 1635	
	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
Mrs. Nicholas – see Katherine Geyton	
Richard - bur. 1620, res. Dublin	
	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Mrs. Richard – see Mary Draycott	
Miss – bur. 1625, husband .... Cosgrave	
	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
COLOONY	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 2/87
COLPOYS	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/110 – Lodge 6/179
Colpoys – cont'd	
C-55	of Limerick
	GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 312
	GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II
of Co. Clare & Co. Tipperary	
	Loose Pedigrees
see Tweedy	
	GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 37
COLQUHOUN – see also Colhoun/Calhoun	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/240 or 260?, 8/299, 14/86 –
	Lodge 1/95, 2/61, 3/45, 7/12
of Luss	
	GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 350-355
of Colquhoun	
	GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 356 et seq.

- of Labadish, Co. Donegal  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 368, 388
- of Corkagh, Co. Donegal  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 113
- COLQUIT**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/20
- COLSON**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/336, 8/58, 13/98 – Lodge 5/100
- COLTHURST**  
     GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 238  
     GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 142  
     GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 136  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 155  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/199, 9/236, 13/95, 16/402 – Lodge
- 6/177  
     Grant and exemplification  
         GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 57  
         to Vesey  
             GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p.342  
         take additional name of Brabazon  
             GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 312  
         of Balyhaly, Co. Cork  
             GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 42  
         of Co. Derry  
             GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 49  
         Sir Nicholas  
             GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 116  
         Pierce – bur. Co. Carlow 1636, wife Katherine O'Broe  
             GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- COLTMAN**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/22
- COLVILL/COLVILLE**  
     GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p 185  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 38  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/63, 2/160, 7/242, 15/212 –  
         Lodge 1/33, 5/91, 6/211, 7/79, 10/37  
     Confirmation  
         GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 26  
         of Co. Down  
     Colvill/Colville – cont'd  
         C-56  
             GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 41  
             Ann – bur. Co. Kildare 1685, husband: Sir Maurice Eustace  
                 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14  
             Hill – bur. Dublin 1686  
                 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14  
             Mrs. Robert – see Penelope Hill  
             William, Lord. C. – bur. 1656  
                 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 14, 16
- COLVIN**  
     GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 199, 218  
     GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 127
- COLWELL**

	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/181 – Lodge 7/118
COLYER	
8/91	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/302, 9/25, 10/22, 19/367 – Lodge
COMAC	
COMAMAN	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/108
COMBERCROFT	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/188
COMBERLAND	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/10?
COMBRAR	GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 116
COMBRE	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/58
COMBS	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/273
COMERFORD	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/344, 25/52
12/295, 16/4,	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 277 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/254, 2/21, 3/262, 4/27, 10/17, 19/220, 221/378, 28/80, 29/147, 32/128 – Lodge 4/168, 5/116, 7/45, 8/2
	of Ballymaclaghin, Co. Kilkenny GO MS 292-98 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II, p. 186
	of Co. Tipperary GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 688 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 87
	of Co. Kilkenny GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 65, 67, 68
	of Co. Galway GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 66
	Richard – bur. Co. Kilkenny 1637, wife (1) ....Sweetman, (2) Mary Baron GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
	see Laughton GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 255
COMBES	
COMERS	GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 105
COMES	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/196 – Lodge 10/41
C-56	
? – bur. c. 1661	
COMING	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
10/14	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/248, 21/375, 30/216 – Lodge
COMINS/COMYN	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 84 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. X, p. 59 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 94

- of Co. Waterford & Co. Clare
  - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 76
- of Co. Limerick & Co. Tipperary
  - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 77, 78
- of Co. Tipperary
  - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 84, 85
- of Co. Limerick
  - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 91, 92
  - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 270, 280, 310
  - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 272, 277
- of Co. Clare & Co. Galway
  - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 334
  - GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 128
- of Northumberland
  - GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 437, Pt I
- David – bur. Limerick 1637
  - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Edmond – bur. Co. Tipperary, wife Joan Haly
  - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Pierce – bur. Co. Tipperary 1635
  - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- COMMONS**
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/21
- COMPTON**
  - GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 313, 330
  - GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 128
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/243 – Lodge 4/236, 6/223
- Lord of (Earl of Northampton)
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 217-18
  - GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 169
- of Willsgrove, Co. Roscommon
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 242
- of Glyn, Co. Limerick
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 247
- of Middlesex
  - GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 145
- Arms
  - GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 24
- COMT**
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/281
- COMYN/CUMIN**
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/92, 2/26, 3/127, 4/165, 12/68,
  - 13/290,
    - 18/324, 20/61, 30/96
    - of Ballyvaden, Co. Tipperary
- Comyn/Cumin – cont'd
  - C-57
    - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 62
  - of Limerick
    - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 57 et seq.
  - of Tullaghmayne, Co. Tipperary
    - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 62
  - of Unskeagh, Co. Tipperary

- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 63
- of Co. Clare
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 65
  - Loose Pedigrees
- of Elphin, Co. Roscommon & Dublin
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 128-9
- Genealogy
  - GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II, p. 281-299
- of Co. Galway & Co. Roscommon
  - GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 47
- of Co. Clare
  - GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 48
- of Staden & Nieuport
  - GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 48
- Earl of Buchan
  - GO MS 436 Irwin A, p. 128-134
- CONAHAR**
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/115
- CONALL**
  - GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 451
- CONAN**
  - GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 415
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/63, 22/296
  - Thomas – bur. Dublin 1602
    - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
- CONCANNON/O'CONCANNON**
  - GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 598A
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 123
  - GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p.29
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/347, 19/184, 27/69, 30/218 – Lodge 5/151, 8/43
- CONCHNEY**
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/89
- CONDLEMAN**
  - GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 212
- CONDOLL**
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/271
- CONDON**
  - GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 124, 159
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/338, 13/222, 16/100, 19/189,
- 24/195**
  - of Leixlip, Co. Waterford
    - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 51
  - Co. Cork
    - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 52-57
  - of Co. Limerick
    - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 56
- CONDRY**
  - C-58
    - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/39
- CONDUIT**
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/184, 5/191, 13/203
- CONELEVAN/QUINJELEVAN**



- CONMEE  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/260
- CONN  
 GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIII, p. 128  
 Philips to Philips-Conn  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 171  
 of East Passage, Co. Waterford  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 269
- CONNELL/O'CONNELL  
 GO MS 280-285 Fisher MSS V, p. 87  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 217, 272  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 452  
 GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's *Linea Antiqua* II, p. 483A, 497A  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 104, p. 7  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 63, 104  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/189, 5/119, 6/167, 8/67, 9/190,  
 10/11,  
 13/133, 5/259, 18/117, 20/194, 21/128, 22/363?, 23/43, 24/60,  
 26/46,  
 27/137, 28/255, 30/247, 31/201 – Lodge 4/139  
 of Jerpoint  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 155  
 of Kilkenny  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 156 et seq.  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 83  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 83  
 of Cork  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 199  
 John – bur. 1637, res. Co. Cork  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 John – bur. Dublin 1680  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
- CONNELLAN  
 of Loughrea, Co. Galway  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 108  
 Peter  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 7
- CONNELLY/CONOLLY/CONOLY/CONNOLLY  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/19, 8/281, 122/92, 16/203, 27/1  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/332, 5/312, 6/320, 8/309, 9/115,  
 14/313,  
 15/217, 17/282, 18/90, 20/340, 21/11, 22/16?, 25/21, 32/37 –  
 Lodge 4/2, 5/15, 6/115  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 77, 125  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 78  
 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 52  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 25  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 136  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 156  
 of Castletown, Co. Kildare  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 146  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 243, 247

Connelly/Conolly/Conoly/Connolly – cont'd

C-60

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 129  
of Market Rasen, Lincolnshire

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 126  
of Co. Kildare

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 44

CONNEMARA

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 37, 65

CONNER/CONNOR/O'CONNOR

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 88, 121

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 3, 8, 17, 19, 32

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 287

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 495A

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 176

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/96, 2/40, 3/284, 4/216, 5/40, 6/257,  
7/88,

8/133, 9/44, 10/22, 11/102, 14/24, 15/117, 16/217, 17/70, 19/261,  
20/359, 21/177, 22/263?, 23/23, 24/21, 25/129, 27/169, 28/18,

31/35,

32/5 – Lodge 1/89, 3/26, 8/57, 10/6

of Co. Cork

GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 18

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 172

GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given

ARMS

Loose Pedigrees

Corcumroe

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 285, 280, 287

CONNERY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/96, 7/222

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 70, 100

CONNOCK

of Cornwall (Arms)

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 109

CONNOR ROE, O'

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 295A

CONNY

Robert – bur. Co. Cork 1683

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10

CONNOR, O' DONN

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 540

CONNOR FALEY, O'

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, A p. 339

CONOR, O'KIANACHTE

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 150

CONOR, O' KORY

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 259

CONOR, O' ROE

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 539, 547, 551

CONOR, O'SLIGO

GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 541, 543, 550

CONOR, O'

- of Moy Ttb  
           GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 406
- CONORS, O'  
     C-61  
         of Connaght  
           GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, A p. 531, 541, 544
- CONOTABLE  
         GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 299
- CONOWAY  
         GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/207
- CONRAHY  
         GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/95, 30/180
- CONRAN  
         GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 132  
         GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII, p. 356  
         GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/199, 7/131, 17/313, 21/313, 27/167
- Lodge 5/156, 8/1
- of Annagh, Co. Cork  
         GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given
- of Dublin  
         GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 218-287, 290  
         GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 315  
         GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 88
- of Curragh, Co. Dublin  
         GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 282
- of Coleraine, Co. Derry  
         GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 289
- Christopher – bur. 1630, res: The Curragh  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 7
- Philip – bur. 1616, res: Dublin  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
- Mrs. Philip – see Frances Halpenny
- Richard – bur. Dublin 1595  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- Miss – bur 1603  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
- Miss – bur. 1617, husband Ralph Miles  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- CONROY  
         GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 102, 257  
         GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XV, p. 6  
         GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 127  
         GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/50, 11/372, 15/63, 17/157
- of Dublin & Cork  
         Loose Pedigrees
- of Dublin  
         GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 224
- CONRY/O'CONRY  
         GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 479, 497, 501  
         GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 131, 501

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/250, 6/127, 10/294, 15/219,  
 17/114, 11/17,
- 28/293
- of Co. Roscommon  
 GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 247
- CONSIDINE**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/91, 21/94, 22/36?
- Considine – cont'd  
 C-62            of Leak, Co. Clare  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 192
- CONSTABLE**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/66, 2/119, 10/257, 15/194, 16/82,  
 25/175 –  
 Lodge 6/215
- Mrs. Robert – see Dorothy Deane
- CONSTANTINE**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/107, 7/201, 26/311
- CONWAY**  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 116  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 93  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/34, 2/317, 3/9, 5/258, 6/388, 8/298,  
 12/27,  
 16/58, 17/46, 18/168, 19/97, 21/354, 22/36-, 26/122, 27/224,  
 29/20 –  
 Lodge 1/85, 3/37, 5/106, 6/118, 7/53, 8/159
- see also Colthurst  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 155
- of Killorglin, Co. Kerry  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 145  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 413
- of Ballymilligan, Co. Derry  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 299
- of Co. Kerry & Co. Clare  
 GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 368
- of Rathmines  
 GO MS 436 Irwin A, p. 421
- of Co. Kerry  
 GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 21
- of Warwick, Dublin & Co. Kerry  
 GO MS 496-511 Box C
- Lord  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 89
- Mrs. Christopher – see Margaret Meredith  
 see Mary Ware
- Ellen – bur. 1622, res. Dublin  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Sir Fulke – bur. 1624, res. Carrickfergus  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
- Robert – bur. Dublin 1602  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
- Mrs. Robert – see Mary Purdon  
 see Elenor Usher
- William – bur. Dublin 1633

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Mrs. William – See Isabel Purdon

**CONWELL** GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p.30

**CONY** of Yaxley, Huntingdonshire  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 116

**CONYERS** GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/166 – Lodge 3/103, 4/211, 5/1  
TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Conyers – cont'd

C-63  
of Hornby, Yorkshire & Horden  
GO MS 436 Irwin A, p. 27  
of Horden  
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 438, Pt.X  
Mrs. William – see Elizabeth Simeon

**CONYNGHAM** GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/87, 4/258, 6/10, 8/144, 10/153,  
12/212,  
13/63, 14/345, 16/381, 17/59, 20/86, 23/99

Earl  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 34

Baron Mt. Charles  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 72

Baron  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 68, 146, 188  
of Taboyne  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 273  
of Londonderry  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 278  
of Castle Cunningham, Co. Donegal  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 77-89  
of Slane, Co. Meath  
Loose Pedigrees

**CONYNS** GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/197, 20/357

**COOBIDGE** GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/75

**COOCH** GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/386

**COOD** Baltizar – bur. c. 1629, res: Wexford  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5  
? – bur. Castletown, Co. Wexford vc. 1629  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
see also Codd

**COOGAN** GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/25

**COOK/COOKE/COOKES** GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 32  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 80, 216

- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 59, 77, 241, 548, 550, 575, 629,  
 630, 669
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 145, 288, 432  
 GO MS 544 Cook Diary  
 GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 231  
 GO MS 110-111 a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 400  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/76, 3/41, 4/24, 5/85, 6/197, 7/5,  
 8/172, 9/53,  
 10/13, 11/188, 12/171, 13/269, 14/92, 15/15, 16/133, 17/217,
- 18/386,  
 19/250, 20/231 or 331, 21/295, 22/39, 23/13 or 73, 24/11, 25/80,  
 26/310, 27/121, 28/56, 30/1, 31/36 –  
 Lodge 1/119, 2/47, 4/83, 5/114, 7/70, 9/6
- Confirmation  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 39  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 145
- Cook/Cooke – cont'd
- C-64  
 of Ballyknockan, Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 191  
 of Belfast  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 574 no page given  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 94  
 of Dublin & Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 44  
 of Greashill  
 GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 41  
 of Westmeath  
 GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 6b  
 of Cookesborough  
 GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 20  
 GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given  
 of Co. Wexford  
 GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 350  
 Cross –Change of name and arms  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 213  
 see Tuthill  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 41  
 Dr. Edward – bur. Dublin 1667  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 Sir Richard, Chancellor of the Exchequer – bur. 1616  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3  
 Mr. – bur. 1607, wife .... Peyton  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3  
 Lieut. – bur. Dublin 1642  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10  
 Mr. – bur. 1663  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 Miss – bur. Dublin 1656, husband .... Vincent  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16  
 Trench

- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 231
- COOKABY  
COOKMAN  
10/50
- Confirmation  
of Monart, Co. Wexford  
of Enniscorthy
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/150  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/30, 14/121, 23/-5? – Lodge 9/101,  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p.112  
GO MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given  
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 43
- COOLE
- COOLEY/COOLY  
32/168 –  
Cooley/Cooly – cont'd  
C-65
- Lodge 4/192  
Elizabeth – bur. Co. Meath 1672  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
Henry – bur. Co. Meath 1719  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- COOMBE
- COONY
- COOPER  
238
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 4/52  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/356, 11/313, 23 or 24/366  
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 118, 199  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 146  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books – Vol. XIII, p. 257 – Vol. XIV p. 196,
- 8/174,  
or  
8/73
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.547  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 280  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/2, 3/302, 4/265, 5/21, 6/41, 7/191,  
10/151, 11/155, 13/232, 14/233, 15/44 or 49, 16/376, 17/59, 18/7,  
20/172, 21/53, 22/31, 23 or 24/369, 26 or 27/195, 27 or 28/46, 28  
29/30, 31 or 32/162, 32/148 – Lodge 2/83, 4/1, 5/236, 6/196, 7/42,  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 17  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 127  
to O'Hara  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 340  
of Nottingham & Thurgarton, Essex  
Loose Pedigrees – see Hibbert Envelope  
of Willoughby, Notts. & Markree, Co. Sligo  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 70 et seq.

- of Co. Down  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 94
- of Markree  
     GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 173
- Capt. Thomas – bur. Dublin 1665  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Chadwick  
     GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 73
- COOSIN**  
     Richard-bur. Co. Meath 1636, wife Marian Griffin, son & heir of Edmund Coosin  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- COOTE**  
     GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140  
     GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 11, 12, 21, 45, 94, 194  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 82  
     GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XII, p. 156  
     Loose Pedigrees  
         GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/13, 4/51, 5/189, 6/157, 7/110,  
         8/171,  
             10/249, 18/205, 19/35, 22/24, 27 or 28/3, 28 or 29/157 –  
             Lodge 1/13, 2/6, 4/35, 5/114, 6/66, 7/40, 8/24, 9/22
- Baron Richard  
     GO MS 496-511 Box C  
     of Kilmallock, Co. Limerick

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- Coote – cont'd  
     C-66  
         GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 98  
         of Ballalagh, Co. Cork  
             GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 98  
         of Cootehill, Co. Cavan  
             GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 106  
             GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 2  
         Earl of Mountrath  
             GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 96  
             GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 5  
             GO MS 496-511 Box C  
             GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 207  
         Earl of Bellamont  
             GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 104  
             GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 309  
             GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 237  
         of Tullaghmaine, Co. Kilkenny  
             GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 178  
             GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 103  
         of Co. Limerick – see also Purdon  
             GO MS 496-511 Box P  
         of Suffolk & Norfolk  
             GO MS 496-511 Box C  
         of Ardmoyle, Co. Tipperary  
             GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 40  
         of Castlecuffe

- GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 32
- Of Killester, Co. Dublin
- GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 33
- GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 181
- Lord Colloony
- GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 179
- Rt. Hon. Charles, 1<sup>st</sup> Earl of Mountrath – bur. Dublin 1661, wife (1) Mary Ruish,  
(2) Jane Hanny who marr. 2ndly Sir Robert Reading
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols, 4, 7, 10, 14, 16
- Charles, 2<sup>nd</sup> Earl of Mountrath – bur. Dublin 1672, wife Alice Meredyth
- Col. Chidly – bur. Dublin 1668, wife (1) ....Willoughby, (2) Alice or Anne Philips.  
Res: Killester & Mt. Coote
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Rt. Hon. Richard, 1<sup>st</sup> Baron of Coloony – bur. Dublin 1683.  
Wife Mary St. George who died 1701
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
- Col. Thomas – bur. Dublin 1671, wife Frances Hill, res. Coote Hill  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- Colonel – bur. Cootehill, Co. Cavan 1719  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- see Langrishe
- GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms
- COPE
- GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 56, 283
- GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books – Vol.III p. 252 – Vol. XIV p. 267 –
- Vol. XV
- p. 13 – Vol. XVIII p. 296
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/297, 3/342, 4/348, 5/19, 8/351,
- 9/342,  
Cope – cont'd  
C-67
- 11/40, 13/25, 14/357, 16/61, 17/218, 21/250, 22 or 23/346, 23 or  
24/358, 24 or 25/147, 26 or 27/152, 27 or 28/15, 28 or 29/191 –  
Lodge 1/17, 4/13, 5/66, 6/15, 9/93
- of Loughgall, Co. Armagh
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 339
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 78
- of Hamwell, Oxfordshire
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 76
- of Norton, Northamptonshire
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 97
- of Dromilly, Co. Armagh
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 80
- of Dublin
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 83
- of Wicklow
- GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 337
- of Co. Armagh, Co. Meath & Co. Carlow
- GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 353
- of Portadown & Co. Monaghan, etc
- Loose Pedigrees
- of Northampton & Hanwell, Oxon
- GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 334, 336, 350

- of Dublin & Co. Sligo  
     GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 342

of Co. Monaghan, Co. Armagh & Co. Wexford  
     GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 344

of Lincolnshire  
     GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 351

of Co. Armagh  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 98  
     GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 90

Anthony – bur. Co. Cavan 1634, wife Jane Moigne  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Mrs. Anthony - see Jane Moigne

Richard – bur. Co. Wicklow 1638  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

**COPELAND**  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 54

**COPINGER**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/18, 2/8/3/226, 4/10, 5/235, 9/110,  
         11/246, 12/48, 17/167, 18/295, 20/201, 22 or 23/358, 23 or 24/86,  
         24 or 25/42, 25 or 26/335, 30/125 – Lodge 1/258

**COPLEN/COPLAN/COPLIN**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/21, 21/303 – Lodge 4/277  
     Langford of Co. Limerick  
         GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432, p. 47

**COPLESTON**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/25  
     Arms  
         GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 12

**COPLEY**  
     GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 154

Copley – cont'd  
     C-68  
         GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/108, 7/16, 23 or 24/357, 24 or  
         25/280,  
             28 or 29/134 – Lodge 6/96  
         of London  
             GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 176  
         of Limerick & Cork  
             GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432, pp. 220-22, 227

Margaret – bur. Dublin 1685, husband Sir George Byrne, Bart.  
     GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14

**COPP**  
     GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations

**COPPECK**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/174

**COPPERTHWAITE**  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 81, 117

**COPPING**  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 114

**COPPINER/COPINGER**  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 107  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 165, 259  
     GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140a

- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 174
- of Co. Cork  
 Loose Pedigrees  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 72-75
- John – bur. Cork 1638  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Thomas – bur. Cork 1635, wife Catherine Coppinger  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- COPYNER**  
 GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 107
- of Yoghyllye  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 346
- CORBALLIS**  
 of Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 152
- of Jordanstown, Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 153-4
- See Knights of Malta  
 GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
- CORBALLY**  
 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 78  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 166, 219  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/33, 10/144, 11/24, 14/213, 15/170,  
 20/246, 26 or 27/114
- Confirmation  
 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 201
- of Sydenham, Co. Meath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 154
- of Clongel, Co. Meath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 157
- of Reynoldstown, Co. Dublin  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 156
- Corbally – cont'd  
 C-69  
 of Corbally, Co. Tipperary  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 157
- CORBETT/CORBET**  
 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 88, 235  
 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 18  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 317  
 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 131  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/187, 7/32, 8/232, 9/317, 12/221,  
 13/21,  
 16/213, 17/71, 19/241, 21/257, 24 or 25/143, 26 or 27/279, 32/206
- Lodge 4/85  
 of Aclare, Co. Meath  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 273
- of Dublin  
 Loose Pedigrees – see Armstrong Envelope
- Mrs. – see Elizabeth Staples
- CORBYN**  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/183

CORCOMROE	
	Lord
	GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's <i>Linea Antiqua I</i> , p. 99
CORCORAN	
	Confirmation
	GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 107
CORDNER	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/172
CORDOTT	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/19
CORDWELL	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/371
COREY	
	Mr. – bur. Dublin 1661, wife ..... Padmore
	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 7, 14, 16
CORGAN	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/217, 17/143, 21/312
CORGAWNY, O'	
	GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's <i>Linea Antiqua I</i> , p. 497
CORK	
	GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 76
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/331, 26 or 27/209
	Earl of
	GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 154
	see also Boyle
	Queen's College
	GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 110
	of Wexford
	GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
CORKAN	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/204
CORKER	
	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 104, p. 12
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/74, 2/73, 5/306, 7/327, 13/190,
14/294	
	15/2, 18/26, 23 or 24/277
Corker – cont'd	
C-70	
	of Co. Cork
	GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given
	Mr. – bur. Dublin 1651, wife ..... Hutchinson
	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
CORKERAN	see also Corcoran
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/175, 16/182, 17/47 or 67
CORKING	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/93, 23 or 24/182 – Lodge 6/71
CORMICK/CORMAC	
	GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 619
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/132, 6/63, 11/93, 13/191, 15/247,
19/57,	
	20/153, 22/36 or 86, 24/410, 28/97, 31/167
	Michael – bur. Co. Mayo 1635
	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

CORMING	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/209
CORNEILLE	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/211
CORNELIUS	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/1
CORNEN	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/264
CORNER	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/5, 28/35 or 85
CORNOCK – see Bates	GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/223 Hawkes – Grant and exemplification GO MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 41
CORNWALL	GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 30 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/287, 3/113, 5/31, 8/42, 12/258, 19/278,
	20/148, 21/16, 25/262 – Lodge 5/133 or 153
Grant	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 48
of Co. Wexford	GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 357
of London	GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 228
of Co. Hereford	GO MS 496-511 Box C
Brady – Grant and Exemplification	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 62
Brady-Hartstone-Wald – Grant and exemplification	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 32
Mrs. Giles – see Margery Cole	
CORNWALLIS	Form of Receiving Marquiss GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 149
CORNY	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/81
CORR/CORRE/ see also CORRY	
C-71	GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books – Vol. III p. 36 – Vol. XVIII, p. 121 GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 462 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 241 GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 223 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/73, 11/38, 15/55, 16/347, 24/270
Grant	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 67
of Co. Stafford	Loose Pedigrees
of Co. Kilkenny & Co. Cork	GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 79
of Co. Dublin & Co. Waterford	

- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 78
- of Co. Tipperary  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 86
- CORRAGE**  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/419
- CORRIGAN/COREGAN**  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 55  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 175A  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 300  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/39, 17/291  
of Mayo & Canada  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 269
- CORRISH**  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/366
- CORRISTINE**  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/14
- CORRY/COARIE**  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 10, 55, 168  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 452  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 136  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 14  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 57  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/280, 2/315, 5/22, 7/120, 11/84,  
13/231,  
16/167, 17/21, 19/226, 21/302, 3/278, 25/24, 26/103, 27/153,  
31/54 –  
Lodge 4/9, 8/73, 10/119  
Arms & Pedigree  
GO MS 496-511 Box C
- Lowry – Earl Belmore  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 30  
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 255
- Lowry - Baron Belmore  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 76, 192
- of Co. Fermanagh  
GO MS 496-511 Box C
- of Ahenis, Co. Tyrone  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 277  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 305
- of Castlecoote, Co. Fermanagh  
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 12
- CORSELLIS**  
C-72  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/240
- CORTY, Mac**  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 62
- COSBY**  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 251  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/249, 3/247, 5/199, 13/56, 16/268,  
18/199  
21/228, 22/198, 26/84, 27/34 – Lodge 2/167, 4/107, 5/241, 7/17  
Baron Sydney

- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 98  
 of Stradbally, Queen's Co.  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 207  
 of New York  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 231  
 of Queen's Co.  
 GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 61  
 Alexander – bur. Stradbally 1636, wife Anne Slingsby  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
 Mrs. Oudley – see Ann Oween  
 Mrs. Francis – see Anne Loftus  
 Richard – bur. 1632, res. Stradbally  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
 Richard – bur. Stradbally 1640  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9  
 Capt. William – bur. Stradbally 1683, wife Jane Stafford  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14  
 Mr. – bur. c. 1681  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 11, 14  
 Mr. – bur. 1665  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
 Mrs. – see ....Pigot  
 Mrs. – see ....Leger or Seger
- COSE/COSEY**
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/223  
 of Ballyno  
 GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 52
- COSGRAVE**
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 476, 477, 478, 596, 606, 479  
 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 461  
 GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/211, 3/263, 6/29, 7/69, 9/20,  
 11/252,
- 15/190, 20/378, 21/286, 23/431, 30/6
- Confirmation
- GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 207  
 Christopher – bur. Dublin 1610  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3  
 William – bur. Dublin 1597  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
 Mrs. – see ....Colman
- COSKER**
- Miss – bur. 1657, husband ....Borrowes  
 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- COSKERRY/COSKRY**
- C-73
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 505  
 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/177
- COSKY**
- GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 254
- COSLETT**
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/205 – Lodge 7/102

COSOROE	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/78
COSSARDE	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/192 – Lodge 4/147
COSSART	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/75
COSSENS	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/67
COSTEKYN	GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 48, 63, 65, 66, 68
COSTELLO	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 195 GO MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III, p. 457-459 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/265, 6/25, 9/7, 11/58, 12/76, 15/111, 16/35, 18/295, 21/154, 22/78, 27/327 – Lodge 4/61
	MacCosteloe of Co. Mayo GO MS 496-511 Box C
	of Ballymoile, Co. Derry GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 272
	of Castlemore, Co. Mayo GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II, p. 11-75
	of Edmondstown, Co. Mayo GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 297
	Gallen – see .....Dillon
COSTERDINE	George – bur. Co. Derry 1637, died unmarr. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
COSTIGAN	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/285, 6/370, 11/251, 14/363
COSTLEY	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/70
COTHCART	see also Cathcart GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/77
COTTE	of Garryduffe GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 80
COTTELL	of Devon & Co. Meath GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 43 of New Ross & Co. Kilkenny GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 69
	Walter – bur. New Ross 1636, wife Anne Brabant, res. New Ross GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
COTTER	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/256, 5/17, 6/416, 8/140, 11/178, 13/128

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

## Cotter- cont'd

5/2240.

- 26/37, 28/83, 31/58, 32/236.
- of Rockforest, Co. Cork
    - GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 96
  - of Co. Cork
    - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 58
  - COTTERELL
    - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/222, 4/152, 13/293, 27/5, 28/163
  - COTTINGHAM
    - GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 66
    - GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 116
    - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/245, 30/69 – Lodge 5/209
  - Confirmation
    - GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 116
  - of Dublin
    - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 73
    - GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 342
  - of Cavan
    - GO MS 496-511 Box C
  - of Yorkshire
    - GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 334
  - of Co. Cavan & Dublin
    - GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 335
  - COTTON
    - GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 74
    - GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 34
    - GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 201
    - GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 129
    - GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 406
    - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/197, 16/35 or 55, 31/165, 32/96
  - of Co. Dublin
    - GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 20, 30
    - GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given
  - COUGHLANE/COUGHLAN
    - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/38, 15/102, 17/193, 19/163,
  - 21/373, 22/26
    - of Co. Limerick
      - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 293
  - COUGHRAN
    - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/104
  - COULDAME
    - Mary – bur. Co. Dublin 1633, husband Thomas Pheasant. Res. Donnybrook
      - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
  - COULL
    - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/364
  - COULSON
    - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/101, 6/1 or 4, 10/243, 25/255,
  - 27/13 –
    - Lodge 4/281
  - COULSTON
    - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/109
  - COULTER
    - GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 208
    - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 62

Coulter – cont'd

C-75

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/317, 8/216, 12/137, 17/128

Confirmation

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmation of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 183

of Co. Fermanagh

GO MS 543-544 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

COULTHURST

of Ardrum, Co. Cork

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 47

COUPLEDIKE

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 62

COURAHY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/76, 19/268

COURCY, de/ COURSIE

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 185

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 187

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 104, p. 6

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/83, 3/218, 4/186 – Lodge 6/240

of Kinsale

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 71

John, Lord C. – bur. Co. Cork 1628

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

COURT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/127, 8/363, 11/178, 23/19

COURTAYNE

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 155

of Ballycasheen, Co. Kerry

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 253, 269

COURTENAY

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 176, 188

of Co. Cork

GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p 50

of Devonshire, ARMS

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 61

Col. Francis – bur. c. 1659, wife .....Boyle

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

COURTHOPE

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I, p. 204

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/172, 18/124 – Lodge 113

of Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees

COURTIS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/121

COURTNEY/COURTENAY

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 246

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 189

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 236

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/106, 4/332, 6/77, 7/40, 8/174,

10/25,

12/154, 14/230 or 330, 16/52, 17/270, 18/407, 22/351, 23/113,

32/259

of Kilrush, Co. Westmeath

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 204  
of Harrymount, Co. Down

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 206

Courtney/Courtenay – cont'd

C-76

of Limerick  
Loose Pedigrees

COURTOWN  
Baron (Stopford)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 82

COUSE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/5

COUSY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/231

COUTILEN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/155

COVEL  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/97

COVENTRY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/22

COVERT  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/91

COWAN/COWEN  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 11  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/41, 5/256, 8/200, 18/234 or 239,

31/71 –  
Lodge 6/118

COWARD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 3/43, 6/60

COWELL  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 50  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/100?, 13/41, 16/110, 17/101,

25/342, 31/211  
Grant  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 26  
of Lagadowning, Co. Dublin  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 74  
of Co. Monaghan  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 93

COWEYE  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 96  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 23, 70, 72

COWLEY  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 77  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 64  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books – Vol. XIII, p. 118  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 9  
GO MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III, p. 318  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/18, 4/91, 9/109, 24/139, 28/52  
of London  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 203  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 63  
of Castlecarbery, King's Co.

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 204  
of Drogheda & Castelcarbery, Co. Kildare  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 62  
Robert – bur. Kilkenny 1635  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17

COWLING

C-77  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/306

COWPAR

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/148

COX

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 108  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 168, 255  
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XV, p. 137  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 210  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 193  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 5  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 95  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 156  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 139  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/54, 3/29, 4/16, 5/22, 6/2, 7/96,

9/166, 11/28,

12/84, 13/126, 14/142, 15/229, 16/41, 18/35, 21/248, 22/97,

24/110,

27/26, 31/120, 32/129 – Lodge 2/93, 5/48, 10/10

of Ballynoe, Co. Limerick

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 176, 298

of Coolcliffe, Co. Wexford

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 154 et seq.

of Cork

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 417, 443

of Co. Cork

GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 49

Loose Pedigrees

of Co. Galway

GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 49

of Co. Cork, Co. Clare, etc.

GO MS 496-511 Box C

of Berkshire

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 253

of Drumanway, Co. Cork

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 131

Catherine – bur. Co. Dublin 1723, husband Boyle Moore

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

COXHED

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 310, 328, 335, 319

COXON

Confirmation

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmation of Arms Vol. 111, p. 203

COY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/295

COYLE	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/13, 6/104, 18/19, 19/187
COYNE	
	Confirmation GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 149
COYNE	
	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 101
	GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 45, 116, 142, 156, 177
	GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 499
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/253, 6/103, 11/97, 15/214, 19/433,
20/73,	
	21/5
Coyne –cont'd	
C-78	Henry – bur. Co. Limerick c. 1638 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
CRABB	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/273
CRADOCK	
	GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 23, 30, 92 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/343, 4/180, 5/157, 6/96, 18/182
CRAFFORD	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/252
	Mrs. Patrick – see Johanna Everard
CRAFTON	
	GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 77
CRAGG/CRAGGE/CRAGGS	
	GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 4, 73-4 GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 101, 231 GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 33 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/132
CRAGILL	Arms
	GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 402 GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 8
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/153
CRAIG	
	GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 228 GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140, 143 GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/114, 5/31, 9/310, 11/84, 12/69,
13/165,	14/299, 19/19, 24/277, 26/76, 31/37, 32/97 – Lodge 4/218
CRAIGAVON	Grant
	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 109
CRAINE	Viscount – Grant of Supporters
	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 90
CRAINSBOROUGH	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/330
CRAMER	
	GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 21, 36, 170, 280





- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/95, 17/97, 21/405, 22/298 –
- Lodge 1/205  
CRAYCROFT
- CREAGH/CRAGHE
- 8/279, 12/58,  
25/292,  
314
- 15/101, 17/164, 19/384, 22/14 or 74, 23/314 or 384, 24/99,  
28/18, 29/195, 31/11, 32/215 – Lodge 4/83, 5/110, 6/71, 10/111
- Confirmation
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 4
- of Ballyvolan, Co. Clare
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 4
- of Co. Limerick
- Loose Pedigrees
- GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 354, 366
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, pp. 271-279, 282, 285, 294-311,
- of Co. Tipperary
- GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 42
- Creagh/Craghe – cont'd
- C-81
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 102
- of Co. Cork & Co. Limerick
- GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 104, 105
- Butler-Grant
- GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p.114
- Macnamara, MacMahon – Grant and exemplification
- GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 87
- Patrick – bur. Limerick 1640
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
- Thomas – bur. Limerick 1639
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
- CREAMER
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p.26
- Col. Balthazar – bur. Dublin 1659
- GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
- CREAN/O'CREAN
- 19/56
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/172, 5/267, 9/106, 11/267, 17/103,
- GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 408
- of Co. Sligo
- GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 252
- CREARY
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/385
- CREATON

	GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 63
CREDLAN	
CREDOWICK	GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 25
CREE	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/146
CREED	GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds 23, 55
25/232,	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/336, 16/47, 18/401, 19/430 or 434, 20/2299 – Lodge 1/167
CREEDAM	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/312
CREEL	GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 210
CREERY/CREARY	
Confirmation	GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 131
CREGAN	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/356
CREHALL	
William – bur. Co. Dublin 1622	
	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
CREICHTON	
	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/70 – Lodge 6/141, 10/10
CREIGHTON	
	GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 100
30/231,	GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/292, 14/51, 20/52, 23/132, 25/186,
Creighton – cont'd	
C-82	
	32/236 – Lodge 1/71, 5/113, 6/7
	of Agholaghan, Co. Fermanagh
	GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 278
	of Lurgan
	GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 281
	of Boghlagh, Co. Fermanagh
	GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 281
	of Lismoile, Co. Tyrone
	GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 281
	Vicount Erne
	GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 60, 180
	Baron Erne of Crumcastle, Co. Fermanagh
	GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 301
	GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 22, 42
	Mary – bur. Co. Westmeath 1669, husband John Adams
	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
CRELING	
? – bur. 1657	
	GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
CRELY/CREALY/O'CRELY	



CRISPIN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/287

Confirmation

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 95

CRITCHLY

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 72

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmation of Arms Vol. 106, p. 58

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/238

CROAK

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/375

CROCKER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/114

of Lineham, Devon

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 462

of Ballyhambis, Co. Waterford

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 466

CROFT/CROFTIS/CROFTS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/93, 3/2, 13/102, 15/260, 22/45,  
25/245,

27/146, 32/30

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 94

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 237

of Dublin

GO MS 496-511 Box C

of Co. Cork

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given

GO MS 405-5 Davies MSS II no page given

of Co. Cork & Co. Kerry

Loose Pedigrees – 2 envelopes

Lady Henry – see Angel Guest

CROFTER

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 325

CROFTON

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Crofton – cont'd

C-84

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 7

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140-1

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 4

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/63, 2/133, 3/29, 4/9, 6/320, 7/327,

8/203,

10/13, 12/215, 16/56, 17/346, 18/156, 19/35, 21/85, 23/45 or -45,

29/29, 30/271, 31/3 – Lodge 1/11, 2/71, 3/89, 4/41, 5/72, 6/93,

7/118,

8/49

Grant

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 39

of Abbeytown & Crofton Park, Co. Mayo

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 134

of Moate, Co. Roscommon

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 135

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 177 (Lowther)

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 29

- of Ballymurry, Co. Roscommon
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 174
- of Clonsillagh
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 178
  - GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 370
- of Lisadurn, Co. Roscommon
  - GO MS 436 Irwin A, p. 410, 414
- of Mohill, Co. Leitrim
  - GO MS 436 Irwin A, p. 410, 414
- Baroness
  - GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 98 CROKE
  - GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 102
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 118-19
- of Co. Roscommon
  - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 100
  - GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 410-414
  - GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 438, Pt. VII
- of Co. Leitrim
  - GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 106
- of Co. Sligo
  - GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432, p. 43
  - GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435, p. 90-91
- John – bur. Elphin 1639
  - GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
- Mrs. Thomas – see Christian Lee
- Mrs. – see ..... Moore
- CROGAN/CROGHAN
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/108, 10/86, 20/1224 – Lodge 6/21
- CROISDAILE
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/117, 10/124, 23/33 or 83
- CROKE
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 118-19
  - GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 102
- CROKER
  - GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 15
  - GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 37
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/5, 2/268, 3/251, 4/84, 5/338, 8/71,
- 9/172,  
Croker – cont'd  
C-85  
23/162 –
- 10/213, 13/23, 15/246, 16/54, 19/297, 20/353, 21/72,  
Lodge 1/119, 2/71, 3/39, 4/66, 5/58, 9/38
- Confirmation
  - GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 161
- of Lineham, Devonshire
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 238, 240
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 268
- of Ballanker, Co. Waterford
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 180
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 271
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 245 et seq.
- of Rawleighstown, Co. Limerick
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 272

- of Youghall, co. Cork  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 170  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 276 et seq.  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 245 et seq.
- of Lisnabrin, Co. Cork  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 165, 171  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 292
- of Ballyneguard, Co. Cork  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 167-169
- of Dublin  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 172  
     GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 26
- CROLY/CROWLEY**  
     GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 224  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/26?, 3/173, 23/410?
- Confirmation  
     GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 106
- Thomas – see Swords
- CROMER**  
     GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 119
- CROMIE**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/295, 12/210, 16/369, 17/18  
     of Cromore, Co. Derry & Stacumnie, Co. Kildare  
         GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 184-186  
     of Stacumine  
         GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 119
- CROMLEY**  
     Confirmation  
         GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 66
- CROMMELIN/CROMELIN**  
     GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 71, 72  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/302, 6/86, 8/232  
     of Lisburn, Co. Antrim  
         GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 118
- CROMPE**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/344
- CROMPTON**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/360, 19/357
- CROMWELL**  
     C-86  
         GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.75  
         GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations Vol. 103, p. 26  
         GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/359, 12/286 – Lodge 5/111, 6/69,
- 7/2  
     of Limerick & Co. Down  
         GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 95  
     Lord – bur. 1607, wife (1) .....Umpton, (2) Frances Rugge  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3  
     Ann – bur. Co. Wicklow 1636, husband Sir Edward Wingfield  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
     Vere Essex, Earl of Ardglass – bur. Downpatrick 1687, wife Catherine Hamilton  
         Who marr. 2ndly Nicholas Price



GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 272

Baron Branden

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 81

Lord Branden

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 272

of Co. Kerry

GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 152

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 6

Arms

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 60

of Ballyheigue, Co. Kerry

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series I, XIV, p. 317

of Queen's Co.,

Loose Pedigrees

of Maryborough, Queen's Co.

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 98

of Urey, Co. Kerry

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 101

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p. 217

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 136

Elizabeth – bur. 1625

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Trisivold – bur. Killaloe 1615, husband John Ryder

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 8, 10

Morrish – bur. Dublin 1633

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Lady Pierce – see Sarah Barnewall

CROSON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/170

CROSS/CROSSE

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 131

GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 235

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 53, 113

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/98, 3/56, 4/323, 5/48, 7/60, 9/258,  
12/253,

13/52, 16/116, 17/325, 18/55, 19/17, 27/235, 30/259, 32/207 –  
Lodge 1/155, 2/19, 5/62, 9/125

of Tynan, Co. Armagh

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 148, 200

of Co. Cork

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given

Loose Pedigrees

Innes – Grant and Exemplification

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 104

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

CROSSDAILE/CROASDALE

C-88

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 188

of Co. Leitrim & Co. Galway

Loose Pedigrees – see Ringrose Envelope

CROSSLETT



CRUISE/CRUIE

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 90  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 646  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 360  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/209, 6/270, 7/34, 8/96, 9/72,  
11/294, 14/24,

15/111, 19/158, 21/185, 22/267 – Lodge 4/211, 5/252, 7/25  
of Carrongarney, Co. Galway  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 252  
of Dublin & Rahood, Co. Meath  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 144-45  
of the Nall  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 97  
of Summerhill, Roscommon  
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 276, 280  
Caleb – bur. 1626  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
Christopher – bur. 1610, res. Co. Galway  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3  
Mrs. Christopher – see Katherine Aylmer  
see Anne Caddell – Funeral Entries

CRUMLIS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/250

CRUMP/CRUMPE

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 26, 344  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 402  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/64, 13/262, 14/89, 16/74, 18/419 –  
Lodge 1/91, 2/129

Grant  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 19, 228  
of Co. Kerry  
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 46  
Maud – bur. 1623, husband William Porter, res. Oldbridge, Co. Meath  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

CRUNDALL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/8

CRUNEGAN, O'

GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 186

CRUTHERS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/154

CRUYSKERCKEN

of Dordrecht  
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 40

CRYAN

Grant  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 29

CRYMBLE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/50, 6/267

CUDAYNE

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 433

CUDDY

- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/48, 14/105
- CUDETRY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/153, 18/72
- CUDWORTH  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/46
- CUFFE/CUFFE  
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 74, 109  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 159, 249  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 32  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 142  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/160, 3/219, 4/157, 5/167, 8/311,  
10/4,  
12/78, 14/334, 15/171, 16/81, 17/193, 18/235, 19/235, 21/4,  
22/386,  
23/129, 25/240, 28/3, 31/153 – Lodge 3/115, 4/87, 5/5, 6/3, 7/2,  
8/8,  
10/11  
of Ballinrobe, Co. Mayo (Baron Tyrawley)  
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 66  
of Ilchester & Ballinrobe, Co. Mayo  
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 335, 338  
of Kildare  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 96  
of Longford  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 187  
Arms  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 197
- CUILLEN  
GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 485A, 499
- CULCHETH  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/183
- CULEFER  
Millicent – bur. 1633, husband (1) Henry Harward, (2) ....Birch. Res: Dorsetshire  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
- CULHAM  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/196
- CULLEDON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/86
- CULLEN/CULLIN  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 29  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 4  
GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 125  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/107, 2/323, 3/19 or 119, 8/267,  
9/20, 10/252,  
11/19, 17/38, 18/89, 20/33, 23/296, 24/300, 25/329, 26/229,  
27/33,  
32/143 – Lodge 1/183, 3/147, 5/119, 6/209
- Grant  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 29
- Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 20
- Viscount – see Cockayne

- GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, pp. 157-185  
of Cheeverstown, Co. Dublin  
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 74  
Viscount Desart  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 56
- Cullen/Cullin – cont'd  
C-91  
Earl of Desart  
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 398  
Jane – bur. Co. Wicklow 1636, husband Henry Dowdall, (2) Ambrose Plunkett  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- CULLIFORD**  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/1147, 17/319, 23/34 – Lodge  
1/11, 6/26
- CULLINAN**  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/55, 5/69, 27/332, 30/95
- CULLUM/CULLOM**  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 97  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/123  
of Co. Limerick  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 117  
Sir Hugh – bur. 1630, res. Co. Cavan  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
Philip – bur. Dublin 1637  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Lady – see .....Domville
- CULMAR**  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/131
- CULME**  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/186, 25/52 – Lodge 2/4, 6/99, 10/5  
of Co. Cavan  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 116  
of Moland  
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
of Dublin – see Hodson  
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees  
of Dublin – see Nickson  
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
- CULMORE**  
Barons of – see Docwra
- CULPEPER**  
Elizabeth – bur. 1610, husband (1) Henry Dillon, (2) ..... Newton  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
- CULRAITH**  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/285
- CULSH**  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/140
- CUMBERLAND**  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/342, 15/215
- CUMIN**  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/288, 10/3, 13/303, 20/89, 23/82?,  
25/25 –

Lodge 1/215, 5/194, 10/50

- CUMINEYS  
25/327, 29/59
- CUMING
- CUMMER
- CUMMINS
- Cummins – cont'd
- C-92
- Confirmation
- GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 39  
of Co. Cork
- GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 53
- CUNELVAN, O'
- GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 489A
- CUNNINGHAM/CUNYNGHAM/CUNNINGHAME
- GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 246
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 75
- GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 168
- GO MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 408
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 146
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 166
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/296, 2/229, 5/21, 6/268, 8/167, 9/  
114,  
10/140, 11/156, 13/63, 14/176, 17/146, 18/384, 22/209, 23/178,  
24/303, 25/257, 28/208, 30/58, 32/109 –  
Lodge 1/109, 4/100, 5/113, 6/42, 8/28.
- Grant
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms 111d, p. 49
- Confirmation
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 28
- GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 45
- (Warren)
- of Strabane, Co. Tyrone
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 175
- of Ballyachen, Co. Donegal
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 274
- of Newtown Cunningham, Co. Donegal
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 274
- of Glaslough, Co. Monaghan
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 277
- of Mount Charles, Co. Donegal
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 280
- of Mohill, Co. Leitrim
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 284
- of Strabane
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 286
- of Attmayne, Co. Tyrone
- GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 287

- of Dublin  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 288  
 of Tully, Co. Donegal  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 289  
 of Co. Antrim  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 289  
 of Colesnetrain, Co. Donegal  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 290  
 of Athlone  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 291  
 of Sligo and Antigua  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 292  
 of Londonderry  
     GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 293  
 Cunningham/Cunyngham/Cunningham – cont'd  
 C-93  
     of Ballymachoyle, Co. Antrim  
         GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 294  
     Baron Rossmore  
         GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 8  
     of Kilmackrenan, Co. Donegal  
         GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 295  
     of Dongonnell, Co. Antrim  
         GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 296  
     of Killadi, Co. Antrim  
         GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 300-302  
     of Co. Tyrone  
         GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 118  
     of Co. Donegal  
         GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 119  
     George – bur. 1684  
         GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14  
**CUNOLY**  
     GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 481  
**CUNRAHY**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/181  
**CUONY**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/301  
**CUPPAIDGE/CUPPAGE**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/239, 4/123, 11/39, 12/306, 16/305,  
     20/307,  
         30/243, 32/226 – Lodge 4/209, 5/127  
     of Co. Westmeath  
         GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 257  
**CUPPLES**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/65  
**CURD**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/239, 24/286  
**CURLEY**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/129  
**CURLING**  
     GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/51, 5/288  
**CURMIFFE**

- CURNIN, O' GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/281
- CURRAGHMORE GO MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 452, 499
- Lord – see Power
- CURRAN/CURRIN
- GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 391, 413
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/115, 8/155, 13/158, 17/172, 22/350
  - to Tyrrell – Grant and Exemplification
  - GO MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 152
  - Rt. Hon. John
  - GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p. 110
  - John Philpot
  - GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) no page given
- CURRIE/CURRY
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/126, 12/40, 17/129, 18/2, 21/348,
  - 22/3,
  - Currie/Curry – cont'd
  - C-94
  - 23/414, 30/117
  - GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 197
  - of Dublin
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 350
  - of Mayo & Canada
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 269
- CURTANS/CURTIN
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/103, 24/360
- CURTAYNE
- of Ballycasheen, Co. Kerry
  - GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 253, 269
- CURTIS
- GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 109
  - GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 40
  - GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 16
  - GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/138, 9/212, 10/182, 12/297,
  - 13/304, 14/24,
  - 15/211, 21/205, 22/185, 23/283 or 288, 27/46, 28/54, 30/1311,
  - 31/303 –
  - Lodge 6/131
- CURWEN
- GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/162
- CURZON
- to Smyth
  - GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 129
  - of Kedleston, Baron
  - GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 334a
  - GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 35
- CUSACK/CUSAKE
- GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 239, 270
  - GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 31, 91-2, 113, 118, 11, 125
  - GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 12, 46
  - GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 552, 630, 626
  - GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 55



Mrs. James – see Frances Talbot  
Joan – bur. Dublin 1638, husband (1) William Duff, (2) Walter Galtram  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7  
Joan – bur. Co. Meath 1612  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
John – bur. Dublin 1626  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
Mrs. John – see Ales Barnewall  
see Margaret Fagan – Funeral Entry index  
Katherine – bur. Dublin 1597, husband (1) Sir .....Colley, (2) William Eustace  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2  
Margaret – bur. 1625, husband Richard FitzGarratt, res. Dublin  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
Margery – bur. Co. Meath 1603, husband (1) William Bassonot, (2) Sir ....Nugent,  
(3) Sir ..... Colley, (4) Nathaniel Smyth  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2  
Nicholas – bur. 1617, res. Meath  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3  
Mrs. Nicholas – see Maud Plunket – Funeral Entries  
Patrick – bur. 1686, res. Co. Meath  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14  
Robert – bur. Dublin 1597  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Cusack/Cusake – cont'd

C-96

Robert – bur. Dublin 1673  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
Mrs. Robert – see Jane Ball – Funeral Entries  
Mr. – bur. 1596  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
Mr. – bur. 1659  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
Mr. – bur. 1668  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
Miss – bur. c. 1610, husband .....Fitzgerald  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Mrs. – see Margaret Birmingham  
see Katherine Handcock  
see ..... Ryon  
see ..... Sexton  
Miss – bur. Dublin 1667, husband Alderman Barry  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
Miss – bur. Dublin 1667, husband .... Hewlett  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

CUSHIN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/196

CUSSANT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/208 – Lodge 6/78

CUST

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/157, 16/112, 22/340, 28/162

CUSTIS

to Nicholson  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 352

CUSTRIN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/281

CUTHBERT  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/201, 6/344, 7/9, 9/109, 22/197,  
26/158,

27/341

of Cork  
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 42

to take additional name of Kearney  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 69

CUTHBERTSON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/3

CUTLER  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/165, 18/386

CUTTLE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/27, 11/252

CUTTS  
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 4, 69  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/372



